

100% V.A. 6774
P674

CITRIC ACID #119

Vol 7.

100%

VOLUME 1

GRAS MONOGRAPH SERIES

CITRIC ACID

prepared for
THE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION
AND WELFARE

OCTOBER 17, 1974

This publication was prepared under Contract Number FDA 72-100
with the Public Health Service, Food and Drug Administration,
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

prepared by
Tracor Jitco, Inc.

Table of Contents

Summary

CHEMICAL INFORMATION

	<u>Page</u>
I. Nomenclature	1
II. Empirical Formula	1
III. Structural Formula	1
IV. Molecular Weight	1
V. Specifications	1
VI. Description	1
VII. Analytical Methods	4
VIII. Occurrence and Levels	5
	7

BIOLOGICAL DATA

I. Acute Toxicity	11
Mice	11
Rats	13
Rabbits	13
Dogs	13
II. Short-Term Studies	13
Rats	13
Rabbits	13
Humans	14
III. Long Term Studies	19
Rats	21
IV. Special Studies	21
Mice	24
Rats	24
Chicks	24
	28

BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS

I. Breakdown	33
II. Absorption and Distribution	37
III. Metabolism and Excretion	38

IV.	Effects on Enzymes and Other Biochemical Parameters	41
V.	Drug Interactions	43
VI.	Consumer Exposure Information	44
	NAS/NRC Survey Data	44
	FAO/WHO Acceptable Daily Intake Estimates	44
	Domestic Production and Import Poundage	44
	Research Reports	45

Summary

Acute Toxicity

The LD₅₀ for citric acid ranges from 5040 mg/kg BW for p.o. administration to mice (2622) to an estimated 337 mg/kg BW for i.v. administration to man (0843). For additional data see Table 6 .

Short-term Studies

Yokotani et al. (2622) fed rats 0.2, 2.4, and 4.8% TAKEDA-citric acid mixed with a commercial diet for six weeks. They observed a decrease in weight, daily food intake, total plasma protein, erythrocyte and leucocyte counts, hematocrit value and hemoglobin content, organ weight (thymus, spleen, prostate and thyroid), and plasma cholesterol. There was an increase in serum GOT activity.

Behnke et al. (0182) gave suckling rats 400 mg/kg citric acid p.o. They found marked differences between the sucklings and adult rats: (a) a delay of acid transport between stomach and small intestine; (b) the acid remained longer in the suckling's intestine; (c) a delayed absorption of citrate in sucklings; and (d) delayed metabolism of citric acid compared with adults. The authors concluded that acidified milk is unsuitable for babies.

Nazario (1652) reported on research suggesting: (a) that citric acid has a destructive effect on dental enamel and (b) that in sensitive children and adults citric acid could impede the circulation of the blood sufficiently to lead to toxicity and death.

Tuft and Ettelson (2436) reported the case of a man who was sensitive to citric acid both naturally present and as an additive in a wide variety of foods.

Ballabriga et al. (0134) studied feeding of premature infants either high or low-protein milk formulas acidified with citric acid for 12 days. They concluded such milk formulas should contain less than 4.5 mEq/kg/day of the acid to prevent development of metabolic acidosis.

Long-term Studies

Bonting and Jensen (0263) fed rats a basal diet containing 1.2% citric acid over their entire life span for three successive generations. The authors noted specifically that no acidosis had been produced. There was no detrimental effect on growth or reproduction. Tissue composition changes observed were: decreased liver Na content; increased muscle Na content; and decreased total P content.

Horn et al. (0994) fed two groups of rats a basal diet containing 3% and 5% citric acid, respectively for two years. A reduction in weight gain and food consumption was observed. There were no observed effects with respect to gross pathology and no significant difference in survival between experimental and control animals.

Special Studies

Cramer et al. (0480) showed that when citrate was incorporated into a vitamin D-free diet containing low P and adequate Ca and was fed to rats, the absorption of Ca was prevented. From observations of negative Ca and P balances, decreased bone ash and increased metaphyseal widths, the authors concluded that citrate had a rachitogenic effect.

Dalderup (0505) found that rats fed a citric acid supplemented non-cariogenic diet, did not develop more caries than controls, but the molars of the animals on the highest dosage levels showed more wear and attrition.

Landauer and Rhodes (1309) found that citric acid (25 mg) significantly reduced embryo mortality and rumplessness when added to insulin treatment at 24 hours. Beaudoin (1309) confirmed these results. He found that it is possible to interfere with the teratogenic action of Trypan Blue in the chicken egg by simultaneous treatment with citric acid.

Biochemical Aspects

Absorption & Distribution

Metabolism & Excretion

Citric acid reportedly is absorbed readily and distributed generally through the tissues; it contributes to biosynthesis of longer-chain fatty acids, especially stearic (0094).

Citric acid enters the Krebs or citric acid cycle (0153); free citric acid in diet may be metabolized somewhat differently from that in foods (2201) but has been recommended as an energy source for patients undergoing surgery (0572). Its metabolism interacts with that of calcium (see Monograph on vitamin D), and patients with calcified stones reportedly retain excessive citrate (2107). Most citrate is excreted in the urine, and in infants, 92% of that passing the glomerulus is reabsorbed (2398).

Effects on Enzymes &

Other Biochemical

Parameters

Citrate has various effects on glycolysis; for example, it inhibits phosphofructokinase (1905). On blood it acts as an anticoagulant (0110). It alters the taste-sense as judged by sensory evaluations (1768), and appears to be a vitamin C antagonist (2626). Other reported actions are summarized in the monograph.

Drug Interactions

Only one report was found; citric acid given with KCl lowered the blood Mg level of cows faster than did KCl alone, but had no effect given by itself (0253).

Consumer Exposure

Citric acid has been used widely in the food industry for more than 100 years as an acidulant, sequestering agent, synergistic antioxidant, dispersing agent, flavor enhancer, and water conditioning agent (0724).

According to the NAS/NRC Comprehensive GRAS Survey, the estimated amount in the average daily diet ranges from 612-1795 mg for infants and children up to 2 years of age to 3125 mg for older children and adults (0678). The estimated maximum amount in the daily diet is 3793 mg and 6792 mg, respectively, for these two groups (0678).

Patents have been granted in the United States for the use of citric acid in instant effervescent beverage powders at levels as high as 56.7% (1573). Other foods in which it is used at high levels are soft drinks, candy, chewing gum, ice cream and ices, and baked goods (0681).

Estimated Acceptable Daily Intakes according to the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives are 0-60 mg/kg BW (unconditional) and 60-120 mg/kg BW (conditional), amounts occurring naturally not included (1086).

Domestic production estimates range from 60 to 80 million pounds annually (1389). The total poundage reported to NAS and FEMA in 1972 was 35,898,461 (0680).

CHEMICAL INFORMATION

I. Nomenclature

A. Common name

Citric acid

B. Chemical name

Citric acid (2-Hydroxy-1,2,3,-Propanetricarboxylic acid)

C. Trade names

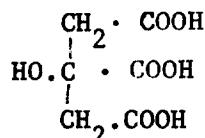
No information.

D. Chemical Abstracts Services Unique Registry Number: 77929

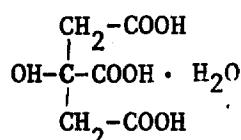
II. Empirical formula

Anhydrous citric acid: $(C_6H_8O \cdot H_2O)$ (the form generally produced (1389).

III. Structural formula



Anhydrous Citric Acid



Citric acid monohydrate

IV. Molecular Weight

Anhydrous citric acid: 192.13

Citric acid monohydrate: 210.14

V. Specifications

A. Commercial grade

Lockwood et al. (1389) give the following specifications for commercial citric acid:

Commercially available citric acid in the United States meets the following USP specifications (21): It contains at least 99.5% of citric acid, calculated on an anhydrous basis. Anhydrous citric acid contains no more than 8.8% water. Ash does not exceed 0.05%. The calcium precipitation test for oxalic acid should be negative. Heavy metals are limited to no more than 10 ppm. Substances readily carbonizable in the presence of hot concentrated H₂SO₄ (90°C for 60 min) must be such that the color formed does not exceed that of 1 part cobaltous chloride solution (59.5 mg CoCl₂.6H₂O in 1 ml 0.289*N* HCl) mixed with 9 parts ferric chloride solution (45 mg FeCl₃.6H₂O in 1 ml 0.289*N* HCl).

Particle-Size Specifications (7). Citric acid, USP, anhydrous, is available in the following U.S. standard mesh sizes:

granular (16-50 mesh)	max 1% on 16-mesh screen max 10% through 50-mesh screen
fine granular (35-100 mesh)	max 1% on 30-mesh screen max 5% on 35-mesh screen max 5% through 100-mesh screen
powder (80-200 mesh)	max 1% on 60-mesh screen min 25% through 200-mesh screen

Citric acid, USP, hydrous, is available in the following mesh sizes:

granular (16-50 mesh)	max 10% on 16-mesh screen max 10% through 50-mesh screen
fine-granular (40-100 mesh)	max 10% on 40-mesh screen max 10% through 100-mesh screen
fine-granular XX (60-200 mesh)	max 25% on 60-mesh screen max 30% through 200-mesh screen

B. Pharmaceutical grade

USP citric acid specifications are presented by the U.S. Pharmacopeia (2445).

Citric Acid



C₆H₈O₇ (anhydrous) 192.13

Citric Acid is anhydrous or contains one molecule of water of hydration. It contains not less than 99.5 percent and not more than 100.5 percent of C₆H₈O₇, calculated on the anhydrous basis.

Description: Colorless, translucent crystals, or white, granular to fine, crystalline powder. Is odorless and has a strongly acid taste. The hydrous form is efflorescent in dry air.

Solubility: Very soluble in water; freely soluble in alcohol; sparingly soluble in ether.

Identification—A solution responds to the tests for *Citrate*, page 892.

Water, page 947: not more than 0.5 percent (anhydrous form) and not more than 8.8 percent (hydrous form), determined by the *Titrimetric Method*.

Residue on ignition, page 901: not more than 0.05 percent.

Oxalate—Neutralize 10 ml. of a solution (1 in 10) with ammonia T.S., add 5 drops of diluted hydrochloric acid, cool, and add 2 ml. of calcium chloride T.S.: no turbidity is produced.

Sulfate—To 10 ml. of a solution (1 in 100) add 1 ml. of barium chloride T.S. to which has been added 1 drop of hydrochloric acid; no turbidity is produced.

Arsenic, page 894: 3 parts per million.

Heavy metals, page 897—Dissolve 2 g. in 10 ml. of water, add 1 drop of phenolphthalein T.S., then add ammonia T.S. until the solution is faintly pink. Add 2 ml. of diluted acetic acid, and dilute with water to 25 ml.; the heavy metals limit is 10 parts per million.

Readily carbonizable substances—Transfer 1.00 g., powdered for the test, to a 22- \times 175-mm. test tube previously rinsed with 10 ml. of sulfuric acid T.S. and allowed to drain for 10 minutes. Add 10 ml. of sulfuric acid T.S., agitate until solution is complete, and immerse in a water bath at $90 \pm 1^\circ$ for 60 ± 0.5 minutes, keeping the level of the acid below the level of the water during the entire period. Cool the tube in running water, and transfer the acid to a color-comparison tube; the color of the acid is not darker than that of a similar volume of Matching Fluid K (see page 921) in a matching tube, the tubes being observed vertically against a white background.

Assay—Place about 3 g. of Citric Acid in a tared flask, and weigh accurately. Dissolve in 40 ml. of water, add phenolphthalein T.S., and titrate with 1 N sodium hydroxide. Each ml. of 1 N sodium hydroxide is equivalent to 64.04 mg. of $C_6H_8O_7$.

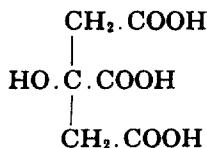
Packaging and storage—Preserve in tight containers.

Labeling—Label it to indicate whether it is anhydrous or hydrous.

C. Food grade

Food Chemicals Codex (0456) gives the following specifications for food grade citric acid:

CITRIC ACID



Mol. wt. 192.13

DESCRIPTION

Citric acid is anhydrous or contains one molecule of water of hydration. It occurs as colorless, translucent crystals or as a white, granular to fine crystalline powder. It is odorless, has a strongly acid taste, and the hydrous form is efflorescent in dry air. One gram is soluble in about 0.5 ml. of water, in about 2 ml. of alcohol, and in about 30 ml. of ether. A 1 in 10 solution gives positive tests for *Citrate*, page 926.

SPECIFICATIONS

Assay. Not less than 99.5 percent of $C_6H_8O_7$, calculated on the anhydrous basis.

Water. Anhydrous form, not more than 0.5 percent; hydrous form, not more than 8.8 percent.

Limits of Impurities

Arsenic (as As). Not more than 3 parts per million (0.0003 percent).

Heavy metals (as Pb). Not more than 10 parts per million (0.001 percent).

Oxalate. Passes test.

Readily carbonizable substances. Passes test.

Residue on ignition. Not more than 0.05 percent.

TESTS

Assay. Dissolve about 3 grams, accurately weighed, in 40 ml. of water, add phenolphthalein T.S., and titrate with 1 N sodium hydroxide. Each ml. of 1 N sodium hydroxide is equivalent to 64.04 mg. of C₆H₈O₇.

Water. Determine by the *Karl Fischer Titrimetric Method*, page 977.

Arsenic. A *Sample Solution* prepared as directed for organic compounds meets the requirements of the *Arsenic Test*, page 865.

Heavy metals. A solution of 2 grams in 25 ml. of water meets the requirements of the *Heavy Metals Test*, page 920, using 20 mcg. of lead ion (Pb) in the control (*Solution A*).

Oxalate. Neutralize 10 ml. of a 1 in 10 solution with ammonia T.S., add 5 drops of diluted hydrochloric acid T.S., cool, and add 2 ml. of calcium chloride T.S. No turbidity is produced.

Readily carbonizable substances, page 943. Transfer 1.0 gram, finely powdered, to a 22 × 175-mm. test tube, previously rinsed with 10 ml. of sulfuric acid T.S. and allowed to drain for 10 minutes. Add 10 ml. of sulfuric acid T.S., agitate the tube until solution is complete, and immerse the tube in a water bath at 90 ± 1° for 60 ± 0.5 minutes, keeping the level of the acid below the level of the water during the heating period. Cool the tube in a stream of water, and transfer the acid solution to a color-comparison tube. The color of the acid solution is not darker than that of the same volume of *Matching Fluid K* in a similar matching tube, viewing the tubes vertically against a white background.

Residue on ignition, page 945. Ignite 4 grams as directed in the general method.

Packaging and storage. Store in tight containers.

Labeling. Label to indicate whether it is anhydrous or hydrous.

Functional use in foods. Sequestrant; dispersing agent; acidifier; flavoring agent.

VI. Description

A. General Characteristics

Citric acid is a translucent, crystalline solid. Monohydrate crystals are orthorhombic; those of the anhydrous grade are monoclinic holohedra. Citric acid is odorless and has a pleasant sour (tart) taste (389,2247).

B. Physical Properties

Citric acid is very soluble in water, moderately soluble in alcohol, but only sparingly soluble in ether. Other chemical and physical properties are given in Table 1.

Table 1. Chemical and Physical Properties of Citric Acid (0724)

Chemical Formula	$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{COOH} \\ | \\ \text{HOCCOOH} \\ | \\ \text{CH}_3\text{COOH} \end{array}$
Molecular Weight	192.12
Physical Aspects	From cold water—colorless, translucent orthorhombic
Melting Point	From hot water—anhydrous, colorless, translucent holohedral class of monoclinic crystals Anhydrous, 153°C; monohydrate softens at 70–75° when heated slowly and melts completely at 135–152°C. With rapid heating the monohydrate liquifies at 100°C
Solubility	
Water	See Figure 1.
Ethanol, 25°C	58.9 g/100 ml
Ether, 25°C	1.84 g/100 ml
Density	Monohydrate, 1.542; anhydrous, 1.665
Molecular Refraction	Monohydrate, 67.11
Refractive Indexes, n_D^{20}	1.493, 1.498, 1.509 (hyd)
Heat of Combustion, ΔH°	Monohydrate, –471.4 kcal/mole Anhydrous, –474.5 kcal/mole Anhydrous, 56.2 lbs/cu ft
Bulk Density	
Ionization Constants	
K_1	8.2×10^{-5}
K_2	1.8×10^{-6}
K_3	3.9×10^{-8}
Heat of Solution, 25°C	–3.9 kcal/mole
Viscosity, 50% Aqueous Solution, 25°C	6.5 cp
Std. Free Energy of Anion Formation (ΔF°_f) , 25°C	–278.8 kcal for aqueous solutions
Buffering Index	2.46
Odor	Odorless
Taste	Tart

C. Stability

Caking occurs at relative humidities above 50–70% and temperatures over 70°F with both USP hydrous and anhydrous grades (1389). The hydrous form is efflorescent in dry air (0456).

Solutions of citric acid are mildly corrosive. Stainless-steel tanks are preferred. Plastic-lined and glass-lined low carbon steel tanks are satisfactory (1389).

Multiwall moisture-proof paper bags and fiber drums are used for packaging hydrous and anhydrous USP citric acid (1389). No ICC shipping label is required (0607).

VII. Analytical Methods

See Table 2.

Table 2. Analytical Methods

Substance(s) Analyzed	Method(s)	Special Reagent(s)	Quantitative Aspects: Amount Determined; Sensitivity; Accuracy	Bibliographic Reference
1. Juices and other similar products	Enzymatic	Lactate dehydrogenase malate dehydrogenase citrate lyase	0.05 mg/ml	0328
2. Fruits & Vegetables	Elution chromatography, paper chromatography, titration	Dowex resin, thymol blue, alcohol and acetate systems for paper chromatography	3.0 mg/100 g fruit or vegetable	1085
3. Urine	Silica-gel chromatography	Silicic acid	0.0095 meq/25 ml	1731
4. In acid medium	Spectrophotometric	Ferrous ammonium sulfate	0.5 to 2.3 mg (<3% error)	2404
5. Fats	Potentiometric titration	Tetrabutylammonium hydroxide	Accuracy \pm 5%	1715
6. In mixtures of organic acids	Fluorimetric	Six enzyme systems	0.1-500 μ g about 2% accuracy	0850
7. In urine, deproteinized plasma and tissue extracts	Fluoroenzymic	Citrate lyase and malic dehydrogenase	Linear sensitivity throughout the range 10^{-5} to 2×10^{-7} M	0472
8. Commercial Wines	Gas-liquid chromatography and formation of trimethylsilyl derivs.	Trimethylchlorosilane and hexamethyldisilazane	10 mg/100 cc sample	1483
9. Tap water and sewage effluents	Anion exchange and gas chromatography	Acetone	1-10,000 parts per billion	0115

VIII. Occurrence and Levels

A. Plants

Citric acid occurs to a certain extent in all living cells which are dependent on carbon compounds for energy (1389). Levels as high as 8% have been reported for unripe lemons. Concentrations in a wide variety of fresh fruits and vegetables are given in Table 3.

B. Animals

Citrate is found in all animal tissues. In man, the normal blood citrate level is about 25 mg/liter (1389).

Zipkin (2679) found citric acid in 180 saliva specimens from 15 male adults in concentrations ranging from 0.44 to 2.40 mg/100 cc (expressed as the monohydrate). The author's results agreed closely with those of previous investigators employing sensitive analytical procedures (2679).

Reinart *et al.* (1929) determined the average citric acid content of bulk milk from an estimated 10,000 cows to be 0.172%. Seventy-two samples collected over a period of one year were analyzed. Average values from eight previous investigations by other workers ranged from 0.08 to 0.23% (references are given in original article).

Hertelendy *et al.* (0957) found mean values for citric acid in liver, kidney, heart, brain, pancreas, and living tissues from laying chickens of 10.8, 14.2, 14.2, 47.2, 66.7, and 50.7 mg/100 grams fresh tissue. Levels up to 400 mg/100 g fresh tissue were found in the isthmus and shell gland of the oviduct. Plasma levels ranged from 2.79 to 8.19 mg/100 ml depending on sex and degree of maturity.

Thunberg (2392), in a review on the occurrence and significance of citric acid in the animal organism, stated that the amount in the human body is approximately 100 grams. Bone contains 0.75% and the soft tissues (including fluids) 15 mg/kg BW. Amounts in other tissues are given in Table 4.

The normal blood serum range is reported as 17-30 micrograms/ml. The total amount of citric acid in the serum of man ("circulating citric acid") is approximately 1 mg/kg BW. Levels for the horse and rabbit are 50 and 100 micrograms/ml, respectively. Human milk contains 0.35-1.25% and the normal daily excretion in the urine is 0.2-1.0 gram (2312).

Table 3. Occurrence and Levels of Citric Acid in Fresh Fruits and Vegetables

<u>Fruit or Vegetable</u>	<u>Level</u>	<u>Reference</u>
<u>Fruit Juice</u>	<u>(Percent)</u>	
Lemon (unripe)	6.0-8.0	1389
Lemon (ripe)	4.0-4.4	0439
Lime (ripe)	0.08	0439
Orange (ripe)	0.6-1.0	0439
Tangerine (ripe)	0.9-1.2	0439
Grapefruit (ripe)	1.2-2.1	0439
<u>Fruit</u>	<u>(mg/100 grams)^a</u>	
Apple, McIntosh	8.1	1085
Strawberry	653-817	1085
Raspberry	1060-1290	1085
Currant, black	1530-3060	1085
Currant, red	733-1355	1085
Gooseberry	982-993	1085
<u>Vegetable</u>	<u>(mg/100 grams)^a</u>	
Tomato (whole)	254	1085
Asparagus, stem - tip (1 inch)	83-228	1085
Cabbage, leaves	49-68	1085
Corn, kernels	21	1085
Eggplant, flesh	10	1085
Lettuce, leaf blade	16	1085
Peas (green)	52	1085
Squash, butternut, flesh-peel	7-25	1085
Turnip, flesh-peel	46-113	1085
Potatoes, stem sect.-bud sect.	116-412	2302
Potatoes	280-510	2099

^a Fresh weight

Table 4. Amounts of Citric Acid in Mammalian Organisms (2392) (With Special Reference to Human Fluids and Tissues)

Organ or Body Fluid	Micrograms/ml Parts per million (approx.)
Whole Blood	15 ^a
Blood Plasma	25
Red Blood Corpuscles	10
Milk	500-1250
Urine	100-750
Semen	2000-4000
Cerebrospinal Fluid	25-50
Mammary Gland	3000
Thyroid Gland	750-900
Kidney and Some Other Organs	20
Liver, Muscle	5
Bone Substance	7500
Amniotic Fluid	17-100
Sweat	1-2
Tears	5-7
Skeletal Muscle, Liver, Kidney, Brain	2-100

C. Synthetics

Table 5. Uses of Citric Acid (1389)

<u>Category</u>	<u>Preparation</u>	<u>Function</u>
Pharmaceuticals	Syrups, solutions, elixirs	Acidulant; flavoring agent
	Effervescent Powders & tablets	To release CO ₂
	Astringents (oral)	Acidulant
	Vaginal jellies & ointments	Spermaticide
Cosmetics	Hair rinses	Lustre agent
	Hair setting fluid	Beauty aid
	Bleaching lotions	Acidifier; sequestrant
Industrial	Metal cleaners	Tarnish & rust remover
	Copper plating	Cleaner; plating aid
	Electropickling	Cleaner; stabilizer
	Tanning	Acidifier
	Bottle washing compounds	Prevents hard-water scale
	Decontaminants	Removal of radioisotopes
	Mordant	Brighten colors
	Special inks	

Citric acid is used also in the treatment of rickets and to dissolve urinary bladder calculi (2247).

Faith et al. (0647) gave the following use pattern for citric acid:

Beverages	60%
Pharmaceuticals	18%
Sodium Salts & Esters	10%
Industrial	10%
Cosmetics	2%

See BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS, VI. Consumer Exposure, for occurrence in foods.

BIOLOGICAL DATA

I. Acute Toxicity

A. Mice

1. In 1948 Gruber and Halbeisen (843) determined the LD₅₀ for rapid i.v. injection to mice (average weight, 24 g), at a constant rate of 6 cc/minute until death, of a 0.25 M solution of citric acid to be 42 mg/kg. The LD₅₀ for i.p. injection to mice (average weight 19 g) of 0.477 M citric acid was 961 mg/kg.

The observed train of symptoms which the authors suggested were identical with those of calcium ion deficiency were: increased general activity, hypernea, vaso-dilatation of the peripheral vessels, salivation, muscle twitching, clonic and tonic convulsions, cyanosis and Cheyne-Stokes respirations. The authors concluded from a comparison with the LD₅₀ of citrate salts that the acid part of the molecule rather than the citrate is responsible for its toxicity.

2. In 1958 Horn *et al.* (994) produced immediate convulsive death in mice when a 2% solution of citric acid (pH 2.50; LD₅₀ = 203 mg/kg) was delivered i.v. at the rate of 0.01 ml per second. No gross pathology other than hemorrhagic lungs was seen at autopsy.

3. In 1971 Yokotani *et al.* (2622) of the Takeda Research Laboratory compared the acute toxicities of commercial citric acid (CA) and TAKEDA-citric acid (NPC, a refined final product of citric acid, produced by yeast fermentation). The LD₅₀ and behavioral signs after administration were found to be similar in mice (ICR-JCL, 4-week-old males 20-24 g).

(a) P.O. LD₅₀ of NPC, 5790 and of CA 5040 mg/kg/BW. Activation of spontaneous movements followed in an hour by motor ataxia, mydriasis and decreased respiration rate and heartbeat. Death within 20 to 180 minutes. Hemorrhage of the gastric mucosa was seen at autopsy.

(b) I.P. LD₅₀ of NPC 940 and of CA 960 mg/kg BW. Immediate stretching and slow crawling with death by respiratory or cardiac failure. The surface of the spleen and liver were found to be covered with a thin whitish membrane at autopsy, and the liver was slightly hypertrophied.

(c) S.C. LD₅₀ of NPC 2700 mg/kg BW. Behavioral signs similar to p.o. and i.p. routes. Death occurred from respiratory failure or emaciation. Inflammation and necrosis were seen at the inspection site.

Table 6. Citric Acid Acute Toxicity Table
(by substance or constituent thereof)

Substance	Animal (Species)	Sex & No. (M or F)	Route (p.o., i.v., s.c., i.p., i.m., other)	Dosage (mg/kg BW)	Measurement (LD ₅₀ , ED ₅₀ or other)	Reference
Citric acid	White mice	ca. 70	Rapid i.v.	42	LD ₅₀	Gruber & Halbeisen (0843)
Citric acid	White mice	ca. 120	i.p.	961	LD ₅₀	Ibid
Citric acid	Albino mice	M 13	i.v.	203	LD ₅₀	Horn <u>et al.</u> (0994)
Citric acid	Mice	M 6	p.o.	5040 (4520- 5665)	LD ₅₀	Yokotani <u>et al.</u> 2622
Citric acid	Mice	M 6	i.p.	960 (888-1037)	LD ₅₀	Ibid
		M 6	p.o.	5790 (4990- 6720)	LD ₅₀	Ibid
TAKEDA-citric acid	Mice	M 6	i.p.	940 (872-1019)	LD ₅₀	Ibid
TAKEDA-citric acid	Mice	M 6	s.c.	2700 (2390- 3050)	LD ₅₀	Ibid
Citric acid	Albino rats	ca. 75	i.p.	884	LD ₅₀	Gruber & Halbeisen (0843)
TAKEDA-citric acid	Rats	M 6	p.o.	11,700 (19,080- 13,570)	LD ₅₀	Yokotani <u>et al.</u> (2622)
TAKEDA-citric acid	Rats	M 6	i.p.	725 (690-762)	LD ₅₀	Ibid
TAKEDA-citric acid	Rats	M 6	s.c.	2700 (2390- 3050)	LD ₅₀	Ibid
Citric acid	Rabbits	ca. 25	i.v.(on 358 mm/min)	ca. 330	LD ₅₀	Gruber & Halbeisen (0843)

B. Rats

1. In 1948 Gruber and Halbeisen (0843) determined the LD₅₀ for i.p. injection of 0.381 M citric acid to rats (average weight 120 g) to be 884 mg/kg. The visible responses were similar to those seen with mice (Section A1 above).

2. In 1971 Yokotani et al. (2622) determined the LD₅₀ for TAKEDA-citric acid administered to male rats (SD-JCL, 5-week old male, 110 to 140 g); p.o. 11,700 mg/kg; i.p. 725 mg/kg and s.c. 5500 mg/kg. A few minutes after administration the animals showed mydriasis and a decrease in respiration rate. Death was due to respiration failure or emaciation. The same behavioral and autopsy observations were made with the rats as with the mice as described in Section A3 above.

C. Rabbits

1. In 1948 Gruber and Halbeisen (0843) injected rabbits (1.75 to 2.75 kg) into the lateral ear veins with 0.477 M citric acid at a constant rate of 0.75 cc/minute. The LD₅₀ was found to be ca. 330 mg/kg. The visible responses were found to be similar to that observed with mice and rats (see Sections A1 and B1 above).

D. Dogs

1. Gruber and Halbeisen (0843) also injected three dogs (10 to 15 kg) having lumbar cordotomies with 2.1 g/kg/100 cc citric acid i.v. at a constant rate of 0.67 cc/minute until death occurred. There was a gradual fall in blood pressure during citric acid injection until near death when it rapidly dropped to zero.

E. Man

1. Gruber and Halbeisen (0843) estimated the LD₅₀ for i.v. administration to man to be about 337 mg/kg which is near that for the slow i.v. of rabbits (see above Section C).

II. Short-term Studies

A. Rats

1. In 1971 Yokotani et al. (2622) of the Takeda Research Laboratories fed rats high oral doses of TAKEDA-citric acid (NPC), a refined final product of citric acid produced by yeast fermentation for six weeks. Four groups of 10 rats each (male SD-JCL, 98 to 112 g, 29 to 35 days old) were fed a commercial diet to which 0, 0.2, 2.4, and 4.8% NPC were added respectively.

The results of studies on growth, blood, urine, biochemistry and morphology are summarized in Figure 1, Table 7, Table 8, and Table 9. It was observed that:

- (a) The weight gain of all three experimental groups decreased after the first week (see Figure 1).
- (b) The daily food intake of the treated animals was reduced compared to the controls.
- (c) There was a significant decrease in total plasma protein in the treated animals.
- (d) At the higher doses there was a small decrease in erythrocyte and leukocyte counts, hematocrit value and hemoglobin content (see Table 7).
- (e) At the highest dose there was a decrease in plasma cholesterol level and an increase in serum GOT activity (see Table 8).
- (f) Treated animals had a decreased organ weight (see Table 9) especially at the highest dose level in thymus, spleen, prostate and thyroid.
- (g) The inner surface of the right hepatic lobe of treated animals showed yellowish-white biliary tubercles.
- (h) At the highest dose level histological examination showed a slight atrophy of the cortex of the thymus and of the lymph follicle of the spleen.

2. In 1970 de Albuquerque and Henriques (0156) fed rats a diet supplemented with citric acid. The weight changes in six rats fed a diet supplemented with 2.5% citric acid for nine days are shown in Table 10. It can be seen that during the first few days there was either a decrease or no change in weight. After a week, their growth tended to become more like that of animals on a normal diet (see Table 11).

B. Rabbits

1. In 1958 Arai and Ishigami (0093) investigated whether as Arai and coworkers (references in original article) had previously found with two other Krebs cycle acids, fumaric and pyruvic, the prolonged administration of citrate would produce arteriosclerosis in rabbits. The experimental procedure and degree of arteriosclerosis produced is shown in Table 12. The rabbits (5 m and 4 f, 1350 to 2400 g) were fed a diet of bean-curd residuum and injected (intra-abdominal) with 2.0 cc of a 3% sodium citrate solution three times weekly for from five to 25 weeks.

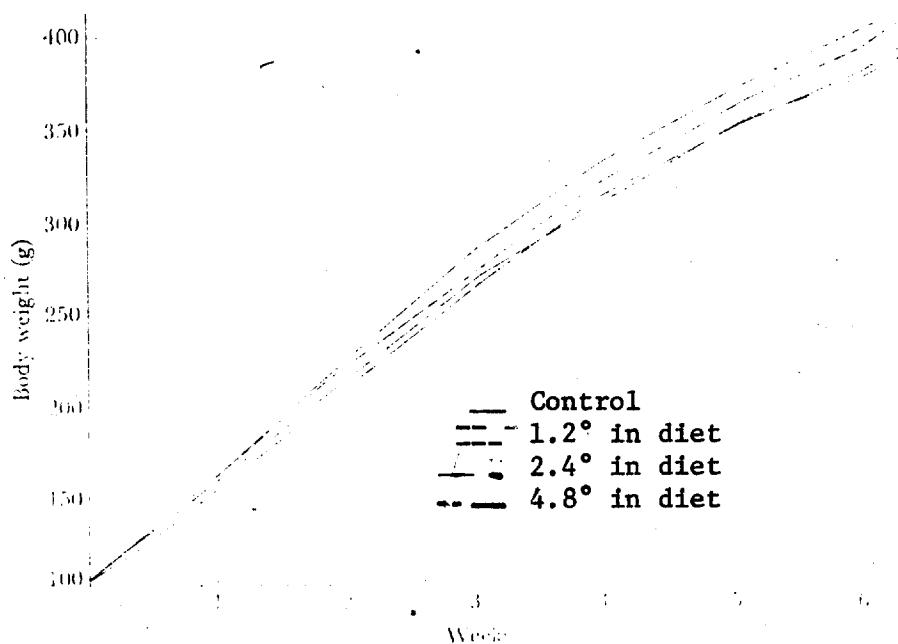


Figure 1. Mean Growth Curves in Male Rats Treated Orally with NPC for 6 Weeks (2622)

Table 7. Blood Picture in Male Rats Treated Orally with NPC for 6 Weeks (2622)

Dosage % in diet	No. of rats	Erythrocytes $(\times 10^6/\text{mm}^3)$	Hemato- crit (%)	Hemo- globin (g/dl)	Leucocytes $(\times 10^3/\text{mm}^3)$	Differentials				
						Neutro- phils	Lympho- cytes	Mono- cytes	Eosino- philis	Beso- phils
0	5	763.0 ^a +19.2	46.6 +0.9	16.1 +0.5	6.42 +1.29	6.3	90.4	2.6	0.2	0
1.2	5	766.0 +27.0	45.4 +1.5	16.1 +0.8	8.20 +1.09	3.4	93.3	2.6	0.2	0
2.4	5	738.0 +61.4	45.0 +3.5	15.8 +0.8	8.02 +1.12	10.1	85.1	3.6	0.6	0
4.8	5	730.0 +60.0	44.2 +3.8	15.3 +1.5	7.38 +1.97	10.3	85.3	2.3	0.6	0

a: Mean \pm S.D.

Table 8. Results of Biochemical Examination Male Rats Treated Orally with NPC for 6 Weeks (2622)

Dosage % in diet	No. of rats	T. prot. (g ^{0.1})	Alb. (g%)	Glob. (g%)	A/G ratio	Ca ⁺⁺ (mg%)	T. chol. (mg%)	Glu. (mg%)	BUN (mg%)	Creat. (mg%)	T. bili. (mg%)	Alk. phos. (mU/ml)	LDH (mU/ml)	GOT (mU/ml)	GPT (R.F.U./ ml)	BSP retention (mg%)
0	5	6.51 ^a ± 0.17	3.01 ± 0.33	3.49 ± 0.38	0.88 ± 0.26	10.05 ± 0.31	77.8 ± 6.0	120.4 ± 14.9	13.9 ± 2.4	0.53 ± 0.06	0.12 ± 0.04	153.0 ± 33.3	113.4 ± 13.5	143.4 ± 22.3	39.4 ± 3.3	0.32 ^{(3)c} ± 0.05
1.2*	5	6.26 ± 0.18	2.62 ± 0.06	3.64 ± 0.16	0.72 ± 0.03	9.65 ± 0.51	75.0 ± 10.8	117.8 ± 8.2	15.4 ± 1.3	0.55 ± 0.03	0.10 ± 0.01	183.6 ± 16.5	119.0 ± 17.3	162.0 ± 12.7	40.6 ± 4.9	0.34 ⁽³⁾ ± 0.09
2.4	5	6.16 ^{b*} ± 0.22	2.86 ± 0.32	3.29 ± 0.40	0.89 ± 0.23	9.62 ± 0.35	75.4 ± 6.2	140.4 ± 15.0	13.5 ± 1.6	0.53 ± 0.06	0.10 ± 0	176.4 ± 22.2	113.0 ± 14.4	164.4 ± 11.2	43.0 ± 2.7	0.41 ⁽³⁾ ± 0.08
4.8	5	6.22 ± 0.32	2.80 ^d ± 0.53	3.42 ± 0.51	0.85 ^d ± 0.29	9.69 ± 0.45	70.2* ± 1.8	125.2 ± 17.7	12.9 ± 1.2	0.59 ± 0.07	0.10 ± 0.01	166.4 ± 4.9	137.6 ± 37.1	175.0* ± 16.2	44.0 ± 4.2	0.38 ⁽³⁾ ± 0.11

a: Mean ± S.D.

b: Significantly different from control, *P<0.05.

c: No. of rats used.

d: One of animals: 1.95 g% (Alb.) and 0.49 (A/G ratio).

Table 9. Mean Organ Wet Weights in Male Rats Treated Orally with NPC for 6 Weeks (2622)

Absolute Dosage % in diet	No. of rats	Final B. wt. (g)	Carcass		Brain (g)	Heart (g)	Lungs (g)	Liver (g)			
			(g)	(%)							
Absolute	0	409.0 ^a ± 19.2	312.9 ± 18.9	76.8 ± 1.7	2.14 ± 0.08	1.29 ± 0.11	1.38 ± 0.09	12.24 ± 2.37			
	1.2	405.4 ± 14.0	309.5 ± 15.0	76.3 ± 2.1	2.14 ± 0.09	1.21 ± 0.09	1.38 ± 0.07	12.13 ± 2.27			
	2.4	391.2 ± 23.4	297.2 ± 18.4	76.0 ± 1.7	2.07 ± 0.07	1.25 ± 0.22	1.39 ± 0.15	12.36 ± 3.38			
	4.8	390.5 ± 23.1	295.5 ± 21.5	75.6 ± 2.5	2.03* ± 0.10	1.23 ± 0.09	1.39 ± 0.15	11.70 ± 2.43			
	0	100	76.8		0.52	0.31	0.34	2.99			
Relative	1.2	8	100	76.3		0.53	0.30	0.34			
	2.4	8	100	76.0		0.53	0.32	0.35			
	4.8	8	100	75.6		0.52	0.31	0.35			
	0	8						3.00			
Absolute Dosage % in diet	Kidneys	R	L	Spleen	R	Testes	Prostate	Ad- renal glands	Thy- roid (mg)	Hypo- physis (mg)	Thymus (g)
		1.43 ± 0.12	1.50 ± 0.14	0.76 ± 0.11	1.49 ± 0.14	1.49 ± 0.12	0.63 ± 0.12	56.1 ± 9.3	16.6 ± 3.2	13.3 ± 1.7	0.68 ± 0.11
		1.46 ± 0.18	1.43 ± 0.14	0.75 ± 0.11	1.57 ± 0.62	1.40 ± 0.22	0.85* ^b ± 0.22	55.4 ± 8.2	16.5 ± 3.6	13.4 ± 1.3	0.63 ± 0.08
		1.40 ± 0.17	1.40 ^(e) ± 0.18	0.71 ± 0.10	1.53 ± 0.06	1.53 ^(e) ± 0.07	0.60 ± 0.16	54.6 ± 9.8	15.6 ^(e) ± 2.6	12.7 ± 1.5	0.68 ± 0.19
	R	1.45 ± 0.20	1.51 ^(e) ± 0.19	0.68 ± 0.14	1.45 ± 0.36	1.57 ^(e) ± 0.07	0.65 ± 0.18	54.4 ± 9.8	17.1 ^(e) ± 1.9	12.7 ± 1.7	0.53* ± 0.10
		0.36 ± 0.20	0.37 ± 0.19	0.18 ± 0.14	0.36 ± 0.36	0.36 ± 0.07	0.15 ± 0.18	13.7 ± 9.8	4.0 ± 1.9	3.2 ± 1.9	0.17 ± 0.10
		0.36 ± 0.20	0.35 ^(e) ± 0.19	0.18 ± 0.14	0.39 ± 0.36	0.34 ± 0.07	0.21 ± 0.18	13.7 ± 9.8	4.1 ± 1.9	3.3 ± 1.7	0.15 ± 0.10
		0.36 ± 0.20	0.35 ^(e) ± 0.19	0.18 ± 0.14	0.39 ± 0.36	0.39 ^(e) ± 0.07	0.15 ± 0.18	13.9 ± 9.8	3.9 ^(e) ± 1.9	3.2 ± 1.7	0.17 ± 0.10

R: Right, L: Left.

a: Mean ± S.D.

b: Significantly different from control, *P<0.05.

c: No. of rats used.

Table 10. Weight Changes of Rats Fed a Diet Containing 2.5% Citric Acid (0156)

Weight g	Rat					
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Initial	75	80	70	80	60	70
After 3 days	65	72	60	75	55	70
After 6 days	70	80	60	75	55	72
After 9 days	80	90	70	85	65	86

Table 11. Weight Changes of Rats Fed a Normal Diet (0156)

Weight g	Rat					
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Initial	72	70	80	65	70	65
After 3 days	90	85	87	88	100	83
After 6 days	100	100	104	100	117	100

It was found that with prolonged treatment arteriosclerotic lesions of the aorta with relatively marked calcification in the media were produced. With shorter treatment there was edematous degeneration under the intima to the media. No lipid was found in any of the rabbits.

The authors considered the etiology to be an induced metabolic disturbance of polysaccharide in the arterial wall induced in part by the excess dose of citrate. The severe calcification seen was attributed to the deposition of the Ca from the bloodstream which was increased by the action of citrate.

The deposition and binding of mucoid substance to elastic fibers was considered to be the necessary condition preceding calcification. The authors concluded that their observations could shed light on the cause of arteriosclerosis in man.

Table 12. Experimental Procedure and Degree of Arteriosclerosis in Rabbits (0093)

Animal No.	Sex	Body weight (g)	Treatment	Period (wks.)	Degree of Arteriosclerosis
CA 5	m.	1900		5	-
CA 3	m.	1800		10	-
CA 8	f.	2300	3.0% sodium citrate solution	10	+
CA 7	m.	1350	sodium citrate solution	13	++
CA 6	f.	2100	2.0cc	15	+
CA 9	m.	1500	thrice a week	19	++
CA 2	f.	2000	intraabdominal inj.	20	-
CA 4	f.	1350		22	++
CA 1	m.	2400		25	++

C. Humans

1. In 1952, Nazario (1652) reviewed the literature bearing on the use of citric acid in foods and cited the following reports (all references given in the original paper):

- (a) The destructive effect of citrate on dental enamel with resultant caries;
 - (1) Shear et al. in 1929 observed that citrate forms a soluble ionized compound with calcium.
 - (2) Clure and Ruzicka in 1946 observed that citrate in an almost neutral drink had a pronounced destructive effect on the dental enamel in vivo.
 - (3) Zipkin in 1947 suggested a relation between salivary citrate and erosion of enamel.
 - (4) Newman in 1948 found no tooth destruction from the consumption of fruits high in citric acid.

(b) Leschke in 1932 reported that citric acid could impede the circulation of the blood sufficiently to lead to toxicity and death, which resembled a similar effect of oxalic acid. This effect in sensitive children can cause circulatory deficiencies and unconsciousness. A young woman who ingested a laxative dose of 25 g citric acid, vomited continuously almost to the point of death.

The author concluded that a 70 kg adult could tolerate 53 g of citric acid daily without damage to health.

2. In 1956, Tuft and Ettelson (2436) described the case of a 37-year old man who was allergic to weak organic acids and particularly to citric acid. After consumption of foods containing citric acid, e.g. grapes (or anything made from grapes), chocolates and certain kinds of candies and carbonated beverages, the patient developed symptoms such as canker sores and headaches, frequent spells of general lassitude, vague pains, irritability and inability to concentrate. Intracutaneous skin tests with chocolate and other foods were negative. Direct application of citric acid crystals to the oral mucosa reproduced the ulcer in the patient but not in the controls. Similar positive results were seen with mucous membrane contact tests with citric acid containing substances.

Avoiding foods containing citric acid was followed by marked relief both of the ulcers and of the other general symptoms which had been medically regarded as functional. The authors concluded that this demonstrated that persons could be allergic to certain substances present in foods such as weak organic acids, despite having a negative skin test to these foods (commercial chocolate bars contain citric acid).

3. In 1969, Ballabriga et al. (0134) examined the metabolic and clinical responses of prematures fed various milk formulas with varying protein contents and acidified with a large amount of citric acid. The 12-day study was carried out with 43 clinically "normal" 12-day old premature infants with a calorie intake of 120 cal/kg BW/day.

A high protein diet (3.19 g proteins/100 ml) with a large amount of citric acid (10.62 mEq/kg/day or 0.5 g/100 ml) induced biochemical metabolic acidosis without clinical signs. The same amount of citric acid with a low protein diet (1.62 g proteins/100 ml) did not.

The authors concluded that milk formulas acidified with citric acid when used in premature feeding should contain less than 4.5 mEq/kg/day of the acid.

III. Long-term Studies

Rats

1. In 1952, Bonting (0264) wrote a doctoral thesis on his study of the effect of prolonged feeding of citric acid on the growth, reproduction, mortality rate, hematology, histopathology and teeth of rats. Citric acid was added to the basal diet of the experimental groups of albino Wistar rats, as shown in Table 13. Two successive generations received a diet with up to 1.2% citric acid for up to 12 months.

The observations summarized were:

- (a) No effect on growth.
- (b) No effect on reproduction.
- (c) No effect on mortality rate.
- (d) No effect on blood picture.
- (e) An increased dental attrition without signs of caries.
- (f) No acidosis was produced.
- (g) No evidence of demineralization.
- (h) No decrease in N retention nor increase in the sum of the urinary ammonia and urea excretion.
- (i) Less than 3% of the ingested citric acid was excreted in the urine.
- (j) A significant decrease in the ash content and an increase in the calcium content of the tibia. In some cases a similar effect was noted in muscle.

Table 13. Dietary Groups (0264)

Group	Acid Added	Av. Intake in mg/d/kg	For Adult Rat in meq/d/kg ¹)
PE	Citric acid	0.15%	1.0
PF	Citric acid	0.45%	3.1
PG	Citric acid	1.20%	8.3

1) at pH 7.4 citric has 2.0 meq/mM bound alkali

The author concluded that consumption of beverages acidified with citric acid would not be harmful.

2. In 1956 Bonting and Jensen (0263) continued the research into the effect of prolonged ingestion of citric acid. The experiments were carried out with three successive generations and over the entire life span of albino rats. A basal diet designed to resemble the average Dutch diet plus 1.2% citric acid represented the maximum daily intake possible based on body weight, if the total daily caloric requirements were obtained daily from the sugar content of soft drinks. Studies were made of growth, reproduction, hematology, gross and microscopic organ appearance, mineral and nitrogen metabolism and tissue composition.

The authors concluded that their experiments had shown:

- (a) No acidosis produced.
- (b) No loss of Ca and other "fixed bases".
- (c) No loss of N.
- (d) No change in the mineral composition of the blood serum.
- (e) Tissue composition changes noted were: decreased Na content of the liver; decreased total P content; increased Na content of the muscle.
- (f) No harmful effect on the growth of three successive generations on the citric acid diet.
- (g) No harmful effect on the reproduction of animals on the citric acid diet for 29 and 40 weeks.

3. In 1957 Horn et al. (0994) conducted a two-year chronic feeding study with citric acid. A basal diet containing 3% citric acid or 5% citric acid was fed to two groups of 20 male albino rats for two years (Carworth Farms strain, 60 g) respectively with 20 males on the basal diet alone as controls. At the end of the two-year period, survivors were sacrificed. The results are summarized in Tables 14, 15, and 16.

Table 14. Summary of Average Body Weights of Albino Rats (0994)

(Controls received the basal diet. Other animals received the basal diet containing the indicated percentage of the citric acid.)

<u>Week</u>	<u>Control</u>	<u>Average Body Weight in Grams</u>	
		<u>Males</u>	
		<u>Citric Acid</u>	
0	59	62	61
8	269	239	225
16	325	298	278
24	361	329	320
32	377	328	339
40	397	370	361
48	423	393	377
56	428	400	388
64	426	407	401
72	407	400	389
80	408	411	391
88	413	411	389
96	432	409	393
104	440	417	397

Table 15. Summary of Data for Albino Rats Receiving Basal Laboratory Diet or Basal Diet with Citric Acid for 2 Years (0994)

(Percent of survival based on length of survival as well as number of animals)

Level	Sex	No. of Rats	Av. Body Weight g		Food Consumed g	Compound Consumed mg	Survival %
			Start	Finish			
Control	M	20	8	59	440	16.8	82.5
Citric acid							
3%	M	20	14	62	417	17.1	512
5%	M	20	16	61	397	15.7	784
							95.0

Table 16. Autopsy Data for Male Rats Fed Citric Acid for 2 Years (0994)

Male Group	Deaths			Sacrificed		
	Lung Pathology	Tumors	Other Causes	Total Deaths	Lung Pathology	Tumors
Control	7	3	3	12	4	1
Citric						
3%	1	2	3	6	1	1
5%	1	2	1	4	4	1

The results showed that:

- (1) During the rapid growth period the weight gains of both the citric acid groups were significantly less than the controls.
- (2) There was a slight but consistent reduction in food consumption by the 5% group.
- (3) There was no evidence of gross pathology in the experimental animals.
- (4) There was no significant difference in survival as compared to controls.

IV. Special Studies

A. Mice

1. In 1955, Dubos (0574) studied the susceptibility of mice to experimental tuberculosis. The experiments were carried out with four virulent and six attenuated strains of tubercle bacilli of human or bovine origin using albino mice bred at the Rockefeller Institute (29 to 32 days old, 15 to 18 g).

The results as summarized in Tables 17, 18, 19 and Figures 2, 3, and 4 show that adding citric acid to any of the test diets shortened the life expectancy of tuberculous mice.

B. Rats

1. In 1956, Cramer *et al.* (0480) investigated the effect of incorporating citrates into a vitamin D-free diet containing low P and adequate Ca when

Table 17. Effect of Citrate in Diets Containing 4 to 5 Percent Skim Milk (see Figure 2) (0574)

Fig. No.	Percentage composition of diets*						Weight gain gm.	Cumulative number of mice (out of 10) dead at				
	Skim milk	Wheat flour	Cerelose	Peanut oil	Cocoa butter	Citrate		3 wks.	5 wks.	7 wks.	9 wks.	11 wks.
3 A-a	4	45	50	—	—	—	3.0	1	7	10	—	—
3 A-ac	4	45	40	—	—	10	-0.5	3	8	9	10	—
3 A-b	4	45	30	20	—	—	3.8	0	1	2	3	—†
3 A-bc	4	45	20	20	—	10	0.4	0	9	10	—	—
3 A-c	4	45	30	—	20	—	3.1	0	4	5	6	—†
3 A-cc	4	45	20	—	20	10	0	3	10	—	—	—
3 A-d	5	74	20	—	—	—	8.2	0	0	3	7	10
3 A-dc	5	66	20	—	—	8	2.5	0	0	6	10	—
3 A-e	5	74	—	20	—	—	11.0	0	0	1	7	8
3 A-cc	5	66	—	20	—	8	6.7	0	0	3	10	—
3 A-i	5	74	—	—	20	—	8.9	0	0	5	9	10
3-A-ic	5	66	—	—	20	8	5.8	0	1	9	10	—
3 A-g	5	74	—	—	20	—	Not weighed	0	3	9	10	—
3 A-gc	5	66	—	—	20	8	Not weighed	3	7	9	10	—
3 A-h	5	74	—	20	—	—	Not weighed	1	2	8	10	—
3-A-hc	5	66	—	20	—	8	Not weighed	2	6	9	10	—

* 1 per cent salt added.

† — experiment discontinued.

Table 18. Effect of Citrate in Diets Containing 15 to 19 Percent Skim Milk (see Figure 3) (0574)

Fig. No.	Percentage composition of diets*							Weight gain gm.	Cumulative number of mice (out of 10) dead at				
	Skim milk	Wheat flour	Cerelose	Peanut oil	Cocoa butter	Lard	Citrate		3 wks.	5 wks.	7 wks.	9 wks.	11 wks.
3 B-i	15	64	20	—	—	—	—	10.8	0	0	2	7	8
3 B-ic	15	56	20	—	—	—	8	6.1	1	1	4	10	—
3 B-j	15	64	—	20	—	—	—	10.1	0	0	1	4	6
3 B-jc	15	56	—	20	—	—	8	7.3	0	1	3	8	9
3 B-k	15	64	—	—	20	—	—	10.5	0	0	2	4	6
3 B-kc	15	56	—	—	20	—	8	5.3	0	1	2	6	8
3 B-l	19	50	30	—	—	—	—	Not weighed	0	0	2	5	9
3 B-lc	19	50	20	—	—	—	10	Not weighed	1	3	5	8	10
3 B-m	19	50	10	—	20	—	—	Not weighed	0	0	4	7	9
3 B-mc	19	50	—	—	20	—	10	Not weighed	0	1	6	10	—
3 B-n	19	50	10	—	—	20	—	Not weighed	0	0	2	8	10
3 B-nc	19	50	—	—	—	20	10	Not weighed	0	2	6	10	—

* 1 per cent salt added.

Table 19. Effect on Mouse Tuberculosis of Citrate, Glutarate, or Alcohol Added to Drinking Fluid (0574)

Fig. No.	Diet	Drinking fluid	Cumulative number of mice (out of 10) dead at			
			3 wks.	4 wks.	5 wks.	6 wks.
4-a	Pellets <i>ad lib.</i>	0.8 per cent NaCl	0	1	5	10
4-b	" " "	2 per cent Na citrate (pH 6.0)	2	7	9	10
4-c	" " "	1 per cent Na glutarate (pH 6.0)	1	7	9	10
4-d	" " "	5 per cent alcohol in saline	0	2	7	9

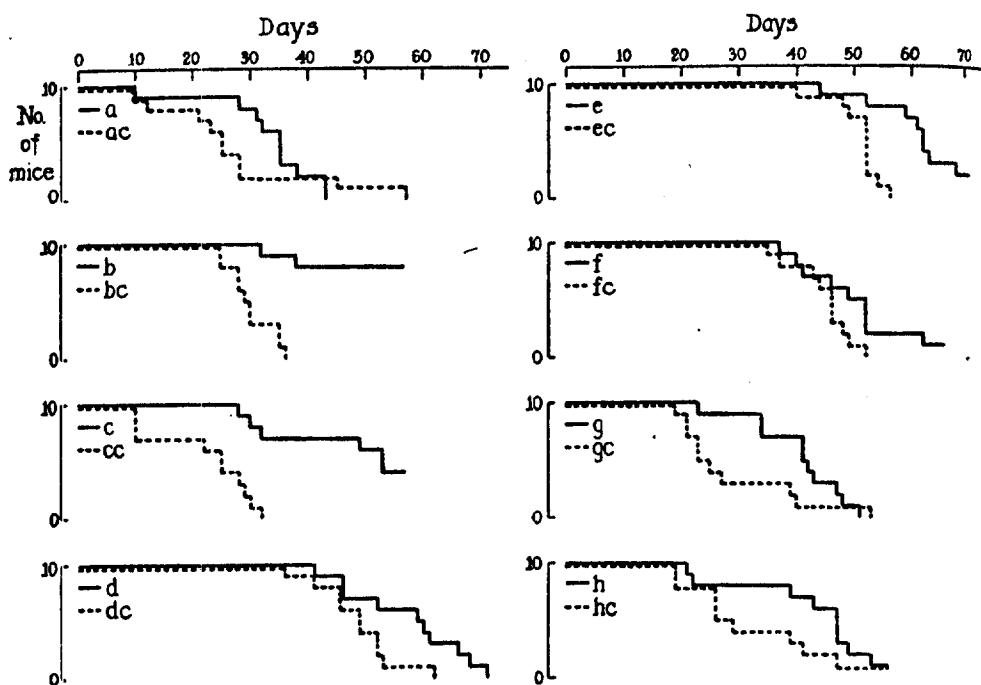


Figure 2. Effect of citrate on mouse tuberculosis. Ordinates indicate number of mice (out of 10) surviving at different periods of time after infection (abscissae). For experimental details, see Table 17. (0574).

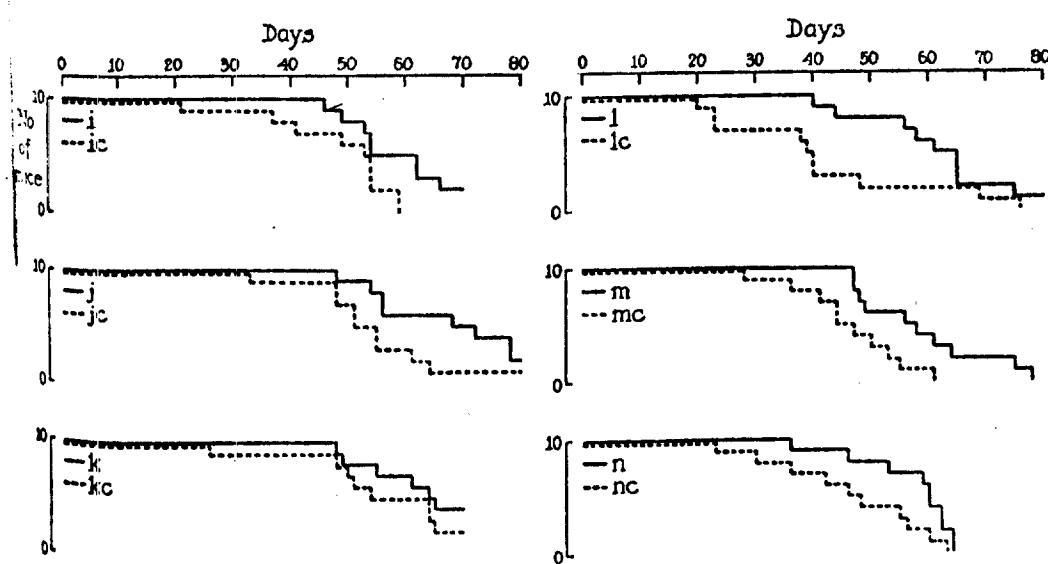


Figure 3. Effect of citrate on mouse tuberculosis. Ordinates indicate number of mice (out of 10) surviving at different periods of time after infection (abscissae). For experimental details, see Table 18. (0574)

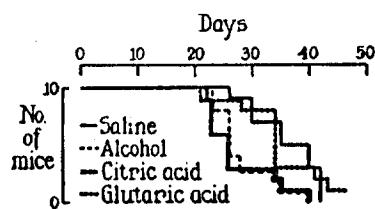


Figure 4. Effect of citrate, glutarate, or alcohol on mouse tuberculosis. Ordinates indicate number of mice (out of 10) surviving at different periods of time after infection (abscissae). For experimental details, see Table 19. The symbols for glutaric acid and alcohol have been inadvertently reversed in Figure 4 (the data in Table 19 are correct). (0574)

fed to rats. The experimental protocol and effect on Ca absorption for diets with and without citric acid and vitamin D fed to groups of six or seven rats (Sprague-Dawley, 76 to 80 g) is summarized in Table 20.

The results show that citrate greatly increased the fecal excretion of Ca when Ca intake was almost constant. When D was not given, citrate completely prevented the absorption of Ca.

From the observed negative Ca and P balances (see Table 21) decreases in bone ash as calculated on a dry weight or percentage basis and increases in average metaphyseal widths (see Table 22), the authors concluded that citrate had a rachitogenic effect.

2. In 1959 Dalderup (0505) studied dental caries in albino rats receiving citric acid in a dry non-cariogenic diet. Three experimental groups were used (with controls for all three groups).

Group I; 68 rats, 6 weeks to 7 months old fed diet with either 1.5, 4.5, or 2.0 g citric acid per kg food.

Group II; 19 rats, 3 and 10 months old fed the same three supplemented diets as Group I.

Group III; 6 rats, two months old fed 312 mg citric acid per 10 g basal diet. (These animals were one-year old at time of caries evaluation.)

It was found that the molars of animals on the highest dosages showed results with enamel scores in the ten-month old significantly lower than in the three-month old group. There was no difference in caries development in experimental and control animals.

C. Chicks

1. In 1952 Landauer and Rhodes (1309) investigated whether citric acid amongst other agents would be effective in preventing the teratogenic consequences of insulin injection. They found that citric acid greatly reduced embryo mortality and incidence of rumplessness when added to insulin treatments at 24 hours (see Table 23). The results were highly significant in both respects (chi square χ^2) for embryo mortality = 46.035, P = 0.001; for incidence of rumplessness χ^2 = 10.165, P = 0.0005).

Table 20. Effect of Citric Acid and Vitamin D on Ca Absorption (0480)

The ration fed contained 0.5% Ca, as calcium carbonate, and 0.015-0.017% P. Citric acid was added as 0.02 mole Na citrate plus 0.02 mole citric acid per 100 g of ration. The values given in the table are averages from seven rats with the exception of those for the group which received neither citric acid nor vitamin D. In this group the values from six rats were averaged.

Period days	Ca intake		Net Ca absorbed	
	With vitamin D mg.	Without vitamin D mg.	With vitamin D mg.	Without vitamin D mg.
Without citric acid				
4th-6th	98.7	105.8	51.7	33.5
7th-9th	98.9	105.2	57.5	27.3
10th-12th	105.4	106.8	56.3	18.2
Total:	303.0	317.8	165.5	79.0
9 days	(289.9-320.4)	(302.3-320.4)	(131.0-200.1)	(64.9-90.0)
With citric acid				
4th-6th	103.2	106.5	27.1	-0.5
7th-9th	105.6	107.5	44.5	-3.6
10th-12th	105.3	107.2	48.1	15.6
Total:	314.1	321.2	119.7	11.5
9 days	(299.9-322.5)	(316.6-322.5)	(103.4-171.8)	(-23.2)-(+29.7)

Table 21. Effect of Citric Acid and Vitamin D on Ca and P Balances (0480)

The values given in the table are average values from 6 to 7 rats in each group.

Period days	Urinary Ca		Fecal Ca		Ca Balance		P Balance	
	With vitamin D mg.	Without vitamin D mg.						
Without citric acid								
4th-6th	55.6	62.0	46.9	72.8	-3.8	-28.6	-3.1	-6.9
7th-9th	55.5	55.7	41.4	77.8	+2.0	-28.4	-1.8	-5.4
10th-12th	64.9	56.5	49.1	88.5	-8.6	-38.3	-2.0	-5.8
Total:	176.0	174.2	137.4	239.1	-10.4	-95.3	-6.9	-18.1
9 days	(140.0- 215.5)	(161.8- 187.5)	(89.8- 181.0)	(223.5- 255.5)	(+13.8)- (-26.3)	(-86.6)- (-101.0)	(-5.1)- (-9.4)	(-13.8)- (-20.4)
With citric acid								
4th-6th	53.0	37.7	76.1	107.0	-25.8	-38.2	-4.1	-5.2
7th-9th	61.7	32.8	61.0	111.1	-17.2	-36.5	-3.0	-4.9
10th-12th	51.8	29.8	57.2	91.6	-3.5	-14.2	-2.9	-3.1
Total:	166.5	100.3	194.3	309.7	-46.5	-88.9	-10.0	-13.2
9 days	(131.2- 213.4)	(61.3- 123.5)	(149.7- 217.8)	(292.3- 345.7)	(-20.9)- (-68.1)	(-31.6)- (-124.9)	(-4.2)- (-14.3)	(-10.5)- (-18.8)

Table 22. Effect of Citric Acid and Vitamin D on Growth, Bone Ash and Serum Ca and P (0480)

Vitamin D	Body weight In- ital	Femur ash	Femur ash			Metaphyseal widths	Serum Ca	Serum inorg. P
			Initial ^b	Final	Loss			
Equalized intake ^a								
Without citric acid	0 +	80 79	16 6	45.4 51.2	-- --	52.6 65.3	-- --	12.6 (2) 15.8 (2)
With citric acid	0 +	76 77	18 11	45.7 48.3	-- --	52.9 58.3	-- --	12.0 (5) 11.6 (4)
<i>Ad libitum</i> intake ^c								
Without citric acid	0 +	77 79	40 11	29.4 43.7	58.5 60.0	42.1 57.3	16.4 2.7	1.6 0.2 11.9 (5) 15.2 (3)
With citric acid	0 +	77 77	38 33	28.3 35.8	58.5 58.5	38.6 48.3	19.9 10.2	1.8 0.4 11.9 (5) 15.9 (6)

^a Average values obtained on the 12th day from six to seven rats in each group except when designated by lesser numbers enclosed in parentheses.

^b Average value from five rats for each group as received from the breeders.

^c Average values obtained on the 21st day from six rats in each group.

Table 23. The Effect of Citric Acid on Insulin-induced Rumplessness (White Leghorn Embryos) (1309)

All injections at 24 hours
Dosage: insulin 2 units; citric acid 25 mg

Dosage: insulin 2 units, citric acid 25 mg

TREATMENT	FERTILE EGGS	MORTALITY FIRST 6 DAYS	SURVIVORS OF 17TH DAY	RUMPLESS (ALL TYPES)	OTHER ANOMALIES
Insulin	165	52.1	65	29.2	9.3
Insulin + citric acid	171	17.0	135	11.1	2.9
Citric acid	165	3.6	157	1.3	0

2. In 1968 Beaudoin (0174) investigated whether citric acid would modify the teratogenic effects of trypan blue in the chicken eggs. Fertile eggs of White Leghorn chickens were injected into the yolk sac at 36 hours incubation with first 25 mg citric acid in 0.1 ml saline followed immediately by 0.1 ml of a 0.1% saline solution of trypan blue. Control eggs were either injected with saline or incubated without injection. The embryos were recovered and examined on the tenth day of incubation. The results are summarized in Table 24. They show that it is possible to interfere with the teratogenic action of trypan blue in the chicken egg by simultaneous treatment with citric acid. These results confirmed those of Landauer (see this section C1 above).

Table 24. Effect of Citric Acid and Trypan Blue on Chick Development When Injected into Eggs of Three Different Flocks at the 36th Hour of Incubation¹ (0174)

	Total Treated	Percentage Mortality	Percentage Malformed Survivors	Percentage All Eggs Affected
Flock 1				
Untreated controls	231	5.6	2.3	7.8
Saline controls	135	17.0	5.4	21.4
Citric acid	182	17.0	1.3	18.1
Trypan blue	226	41.2	30.3	58.8
Trypan blue & citric acid	462	27.3 (P = 0.001) ²	10.1 (P = 0.001)	34.6 (P = 0.001)
Flock 2				
Untreated controls	134	11.9	3.4	14.9
Saline controls	141	12.0	2.4	14.2
Citric acid	77	5.2	1.4	6.5
Trypan blue	94	56.5	56.2	71.2
Trypan blue & citric acid	153	29.8 (P = 0.001)	19.3 (P = 0.001)	43.5 (P = 0.001)
Flock 3				
Untreated controls	117	2.6	0.8	3.4
Saline controls	121	11.5	1.9	13.2
Citric acid	91	8.8	6.0	14.3
Trypan blue	156	49.4	45.6	72.4
Trypan blue & citric acid	134	61.9	31.4 (P = 0.10)	73.9

¹ Dosage: 0.1 mg trypan blue; 25 mg citric acid.

² Probability determined by chi-square method.

BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS

I. Breakdown

Clements (0439) found definite changes in citric acid levels of two varieties of oranges during maturation and senescence (see Table 25).

Table 25. Seasonal Changes in Citric Acid Concentration of Oranges (0439)

Variety	Season	Citric Acid Concentration (meq/fruit)
Valencia-pulp	November	26
	March (early maturity)	<20
	December	9
Navel-pulp	February (after maturity)	16
	July	10

Sweeney *et al.* (2302) reported that the citric acid concentration in potatoes during storage tended to increase and that the change was greater at 70°F than at 55°F (see Table 26). The authors pointed out that their results differed somewhat from those of Minina and of Schwartz who found an initial decrease in the citric acid content followed by an increase. The latter investigator, however, employed storage temperatures of 38°F followed by 45 and 55°F (references given in original article).

Dostal *et al.* (0564) studied changes in the non-volatile organic acids of broccoli treated after harvest with N⁶-benzyladenine in comparison with untreated control samples over a 5-6 day period at 25°C (N⁶-benzyladenine is a phytokinin reputed to "extend storage life of some commodities and enhance their market acceptability").

The results presented in Figure 5 show marked changes in the citric acid levels of both treated and control samples. Probable mechanisms involved in these changes in relation to protein and amino acid breakdown and the Krebs cycle (Figure 6) are discussed.

Table 26. Acid Content of Potatoes as Affected by Storage Time and Temperature¹ (2302)

Year and section	Storage time, months	Storage Temp., °F	Titratable acids %			Malic acid mg/100 g			Citric acid mg/100 g			Ascorbic acid mg/100 g			Pyroglutamic acid mg/100 g		
			Pungo	Rosemont Cobbler	Russet Burbank	Pungo	Rosemont Cobbler	Russet Burbank	Pungo	Rosemont Cobbler	Russet Burbank	Pungo	Rosemont Cobbler	Russet Burbank	Pungo ²	Rosemont Cobbler	Russet Burbank
1965																	
Stem	0	...	0.104b	0.066ab	0.081a	91b	40a	75a	174b	116a	224a	22.2a	21.2a	18.3a	...	4	4
	1	70	0.122a	0.078a	0.071a	110ab	34a	57ab	258a	150a	224a	16.5b	15.5b	14.8b	...	6	8
	2	55	0.126a	0.069ab	0.080a	120a	31ab	62a	204b	96a	195a	13.6b	13.4b	13.7b	12	4	4
	5	55	0.085c	0.072ab	0.075a	75b	31ab	54b	247a	104a	197a	8.5c	9.2c	10.8c	...	3	10
Bud	0	...	0.128b	0.085ab	0.103a	114ab	60a	74a	237ab	169a	324a	25.6a	25.5a	22.9a	...	4	5
	1	70	0.154ab	0.099a	0.103a	117ab	42ab	67a	341a	220a	370a	17.9b	17.6b	18.0b	...	4	12
	2	55	0.159a	0.101a	0.111a	139a	57a	75a	253ab	183a	340a	14.2b	15.4b	16.2b	18	2	6
	5	55	0.114b	0.094ab	0.100a	112b	51a	59ab	329a	190a	329a	10.0c	12.0c	11.5c	...	9	16
1966																	
Stem	0	...	Pungo	Irish Cobbler	Pungo	Irish Cobbler	Pungo	Irish Cobbler	Pungo	Irish Cobbler	Pungo	Pungo Cobbler	Pungo	Irish Cobbler	...	34	
	1	70	0.120a	0.088a	50ab	82a	274c	340ab	34.1a	24.8a	...	...	...	...	34		
			0.112ab	0.089a	34b	68a	355b	375ab	24.8b	18.4b	...	...	...	...	53		
	2	55	0.092ab	0.092a	52ab	68a	313c	380a	21.0b	13.1c	...	...	...	...	55		
	5	55	0.122a	0.084a	97a	71a	487a	381a	12.6c	10.8d	...	...	...	...	5		
Bud	0	...	0.150a	0.098a	69bc	100a	407b	412ab	47.6a	29.4a	...	...	...	...	6		
	1	70	0.139ab	0.122a	50c	106a	438b	460a	31.2b	22.6b	...	...	...	...	9		
	2	55	0.126ab	0.103a	91b	100a	433b	454a	24.3b	16.4c	...	...	...	...	59		
	5	55	0.152a	0.100a	138a	98a	639a	483a	14.1c	13.2d	...	...	...	...	6		

¹a differs from b at 1% level, a differs from ab at 5% level.².... indicates no detectable amount.

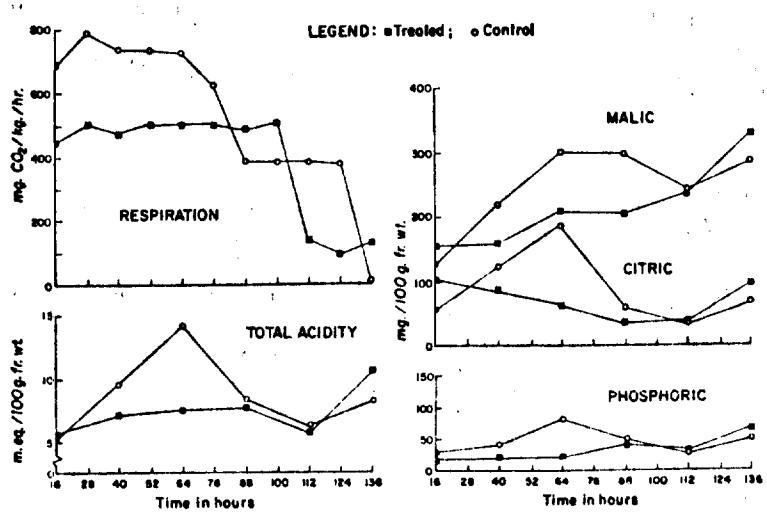


Figure 5. The Time Course Changes in Respiration Rates and Various Acid Fractions in Broccoli Treated with N^6 -benzyladenine and Corresponding Control Samples (0564)

Packer *et al.* (1755) stated that when citric acid is heated alone to about 150°C , dehydration occurs and aconitic acid ($\text{CH}\cdot\text{COOH} = \text{C}\cdot\text{COOH}-\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{COOH}$) is formed. Lockwood *et al.* (1389) indicated that this change takes place at 175°C and that aconitic acid loses CO_2 to form itaconic anhydride which in turn may add water to form itaconic acid ($\text{CH}_2 = \text{C}\cdot\text{COOH}-\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{COOH}$) or rearrange to form citraconic anhydride which gives citraconic acid ($\text{CH}_3-\text{C}\cdot\text{COOH} = \text{CH}\cdot\text{COOH}$) on addition of water. The authors report also that when citric acid is heated in air or with an oxidizing agent (details not given), acetonedicarboxylic acid ($\text{COOHCH}_2\text{COCH}_2\text{COOH}$) is formed which may decompose to carbon dioxide and acetone (1389). However, neither group of investigators indicated whether conditions which bring about changes such as those reported obtain in any area of the food industry or in the home.

Dilute aqueous solutions of citric acid are susceptible to attack by certain micro-organisms and may ferment on standing (2247).

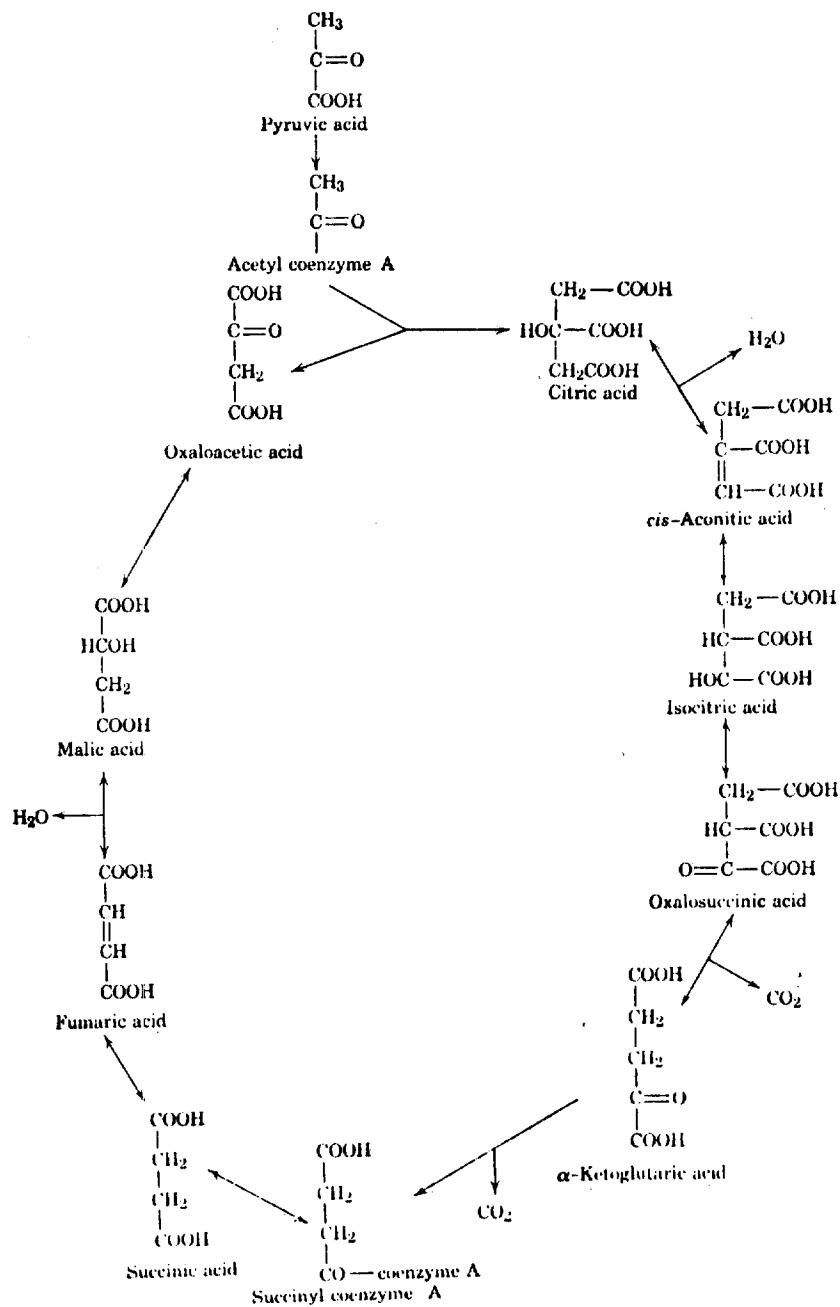


Figure 6. Krebs (citric acid) Cycle (0564)

II. Absorption and Distribution

	<u>Species</u>	<u>Findings and Conclusions</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Reference</u>
A. Absorption	Rats	Citric acid was absorbed, as it did not appear in the feces and was not destroyed by intestinal contents. The rat could metabolize maximum non-fatal quantities.	1940	1278
	Rats	Sucklings (10 g) intubated with citric acid 400 mg/kg absorbed and metabolized it more slowly than adults. Conclusion: possibly relevant to problems with acidulated infant formulas reported by some authors but denied by others.	1966	0182
	Humans	Intubation studies indicated citric acid had little influence on the rate of gastric emptying.	1962	1017
B. Distribution	<u>In vitro</u>	Present in normal fibrin.	1960	0111
	<u>In vitro</u>	Rabbit liver mitochondria strongly accumulated citrate.	1965	0736
	Mice	Less citrate than acetate was incorporated into fatty acids of carcass and liver; most citrate appeared in stearic acid. Less citrate than acetate appeared in liver mitochondria, but equal amounts in microsomes and cytosol.	1970	0094

III. Metabolism and Excretion

	<u>Species</u>	<u>Findings and Conclusions</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Reference</u>
A. Metabolism	Humans	Free citric acid was metabolized differently from that in food. In infants, free citric acid did not alter the citrate level of gut contents, but lowered the urinary output of citrate from food. The authors stated that this was comparable to adults and other mammals.	1940	2201
	Humans	Citrate tolerance tests during surgery did not change, while glucose and lactate tolerance did. The authors concluded that citrate became an energy substrate during surgery.	1961	0571
	Humans	Citrate absorption was not altered during surgery. Surgery did not impair the Krebs cycle, though glycolysis was blocked at two steps. Citrate was recommended as an energy source during surgery.	1962	0572
	Human tissue <u>in vitro</u>	Plasma-free platelets: the Krebs cycle produced ATP when citrate was the substrate. Glucose produced lactate.	1967	1120
	<u>In vitro</u>	Citrate metabolism, illustrated in Figures 7 and 8, suggested that ATP level was balanced for energy-yielding and energy-requiring reactions by the adenylate system and the Krebs cycle. The cycle supplied electrons for electron-transport phosphorylation. The citrate-isocitrate step was important.	1968	0113

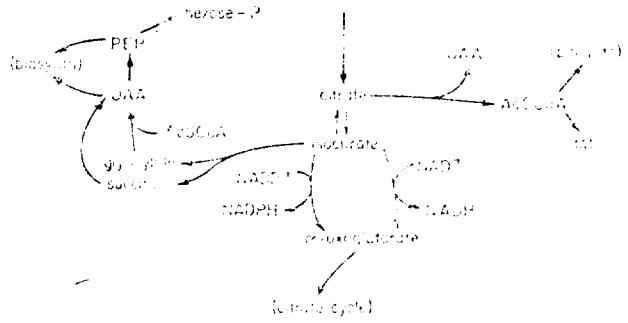


Figure 7. Schematic Representation of Major Pathways of Citrate Metabolism (0113)

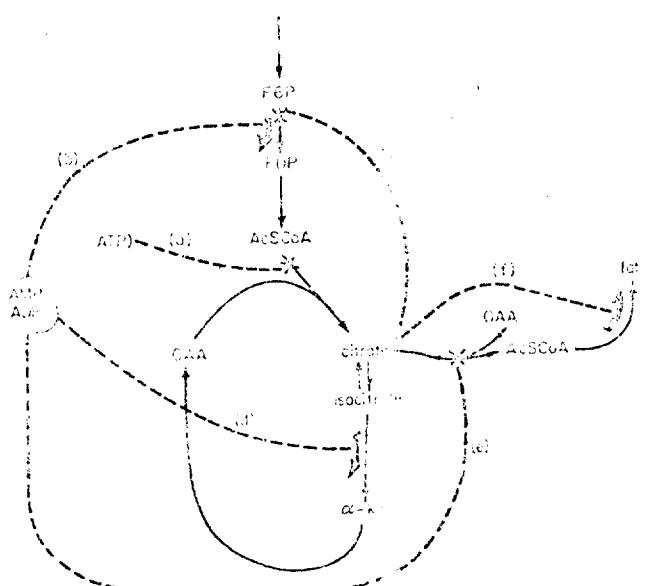


Figure 8. Some Regulatory Interactions Affecting the Production and Utilization of Citrate. Broken Lines Link Modifiers to the Reactions that They Control. Negative Modifier Action is Indicated by a Cross, and Positive Modifier Action by an Arrow. (0113)

III. Metabolism and Excretion (Cont'd)

	<u>Species</u>	<u>Findings and Conclusions</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Reference</u>
	Rats	1 or 5 g/kg p.o. Increased Krebs cycle metabolism, inhibited glycolysis, ketone production; stimulated lipogenesis, gluconeogenesis, urea production.	1969	0153
B. Excretion	Dogs, Humans	Citric acid always found in urine. Amount always varied with pH. Sodium bicarbonate increased urinary output of citric acid.	1936	2136
	Humans	Urinary output of citric acid was higher in normal adults than in children or the aged. Those with calcified stones retained more citric acid, had normal blood levels, and lower urine levels, than those without stones, and citrate in kidney or urine was more efficiently oxidized.	1943	2107
	Humans	In 116 healthy infants, in urine, 6-8 ml/min/1.73m ² body surface, of which 92% was reabsorbed by the tubules.	1968	2398

IV. Effects on Enzymes and Other Biochemical Parameters

<u>Parameter</u>	<u>Species</u>	<u>Findings and Conclusions</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Reference</u>
Trypsin	<u>In vitro</u>	Presence of citrate in fibrin enhanced activity of trypsin and other plasminogen activators.	1960	0111
Phosphofructo-kinase	Rat heart muscle	Citrate inhibits PFK, and this inhibits hexokinase. Thus citrate controls glycolysis.	1969	1905
Phosphorus	Dogs	Citrate 57 ng/kg i.v. lowered blood P by 30%, low point 2 hours after administration.	1963	1316
Vitamin C	Humans	Adults: 5mg/day p.o. for 4 days diminished the utilization of vitamin C and caused C depletion. Citrate contributes to production of oxalate.	1968	2626
Vitamin D & calcium		See monograph on Vitamin D.		
Copper	Human serum <u>in vitro</u>	Citrate inhibits ceruloplasmin.	1964	1734
Coagulation	Human platelets <u>in vitro</u>	Citrate acts as anticoagulant.	1965	0110
Marrow	Rabbit <u>in vitro</u>	Citrate slightly increased O ₂ consumption, accelerated glucose consumption, increased the production of lactic and pyruvic acids.	1956	1024
Uric acid	Humans	10 g/day p.o. of citric acid and salts caused patients with urate stones to excrete more citrate than normals; blood urate decreased more in normals than in patients with stones.	1968	1504

IV. Effects on Enzymes and Other Biochemical Parameters (Cont'd)

<u>Parameter</u>	<u>Species</u>	<u>Findings and Conclusions</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Reference</u>
Cholesterol	Rabbits	960 mg/kg of citrate accelerated lowering of cholesterol in blood, liver, adrenals, and aorta after stopping cholesterol feeding. Some aortic esterases returned to normal activities.	1968	1105
Glycogen	Rats	Citrate was as effective as glucose at relieving insulin hypoglycemia; it increased the liver glycogen levels.	1940	1425
Taste-sense	Humans	Sensory evaluation: citric acid and sucrose masked each other; citric acid increased the salty taste of NaCl.	1964	1767
‡ Taste-sense	Humans	Sourness of citrate was reduced by sucrose or NaCl. Citrate reduced sweetness of sucrose; NaCl enhanced it. Saltiness of NaCl was reduced by sucrose, increased by citrate.	1964	1768

V. Drug Interactions

<u>Drug</u>	<u>Species</u>	<u>Findings and Conclusions</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Reference</u>
KCl	Cows	Citric acid with KCl lowers blood Mg faster than does KCl alone. KCl plus citrate produced tetany, but citrate alone did not. All treatment was p.o.	1969	0253

VI. Consumer Exposure Information

Citric acid has been used widely in the food industry for more than 100 years as an acidulant, sequestering agent, synergistic antioxidant, dispersing agent, flavor enhancer, and water conditioning agent (0724,0930, 2247). Its great solubility, pleasant sour taste, very low toxicity, and low cost have made it the preferred acidulant in food processing (1389). Moreover, it is completely consumed in the animal body, according to Thunberg (2392), with a combustion value of 2.47 Cal/gram. Faith (0647) points out, however, that the cheaper fumaric acid is rapidly becoming competitive and may displace citric acid to a certain extent in the food industry.

Citric acid is classified GRAS as a miscellaneous and/or general purpose food additive as indicated above (0724). It is approved also under USDA meat inspection regulations as indicated in Table 34.

A. NAS/NRC Survey Data

The estimated amounts of citric acid in average daily diets as reported in the Comprehensive GRAS Survey and given in Table 27. The estimated maximum amount in the daily diet is 3792.533808 mg for infants and children up to 2 years of age and 6792.227180 mg for the age group 2 to 65+ years (0678). Citric acid is used at the maximum level in reconstituted vegetables (R), 3.3%, wtd. mean (0679). The annual poundage data are given in Table 28. See Tables 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34 for other data.

B. FAO/WHO Acceptable Daily Intake (ADI) Estimates

The Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (1086), in 1962, gave the following estimated Acceptable Daily Intake zones for man: unconditional, 0-60 mg/kg BW; conditional, 60-120 mg/kg BW (amounts occurring naturally not included).

C. Domestic Production and Import Poundage

Actual citric acid production data are not available but domestic production estimates range from 60 to 80 million pounds annually. Almost all is produced by fermentation although a small amount is obtained from pineapple canning wastes or from orange or lemon waste products (1389).

In 1970, imports from abroad totaled 260,155 pounds (2443). In January and in February of this year (1974), imports were 40,000 pounds (2444).

Table 27. Estimated Amount of Citric Acid in the Average Daily Diet (0678)

Age Groups	No. of Firms	Possible Average Daily Intake, mg
0-5 mo.		611.525360
6-11 mo.		1160.531920
12-23 mo.	247	1795.061160
2-65+ yrs.		3124.698814

D. Research Reports

The main use of citric acid in the food industry is as an acidulant and flavor enhancer for soft drinks, instant beverage powders, fruit juices, hard candies and gelatin desserts (0647).

Mitchell *et al.* (1573) were granted a U. S. patent in 1962 for effervescent beverage powders containing as much as 56.7% citric acid together with a metal carbonate or bicarbonate, sweetener, flavor and color ingredients. The material was packaged in small aluminum foil envelopes for reconstitution in 200 ml of water to give a 7 ounce instant carbonated beverage drink.

Gonce *et al.* (0802) developed a citric acid milk recommended for infant feeding under certain conditions on the basis of improved curd characteristics and better digestibility. The acidulated product is prepared by the addition of 4 grams of anhydrous citric acid per quart of milk.

Citric acid together with diacetyl, starter distillate, and other flavoring substances was approved recently (1967) for use in the preparation of creamed cottage cheese (0083).

Murthy *et al.* (1629), in 1961, developed a method for removing radioactive Sr^{85} , Ba^{140} , or Cs^{134} from market milk by acidification with citric acid (0.1 M or 0.5 M) to pH 5.4 or 5.3 and passage through a column of Dowex 50W-X8 cationic resin in the CaMgKNa cycle, followed by mixing with Dowex 2-X8 anionic resin in the OH^- cycle with readjustment to pH 6.6. Spent resin was removed by filtration through cheesecloth. Approximately 90-95% of Sr^{85} , 85-95% of Ba^{140} , and 75% of Cs^{134} were removed. Further treatment removed 30 to 90% of the remaining radio-nuclides.

Table 28. Annual poundage data for NAS Appendix A substances (Groups I and II)
 (Comprehensive GRAS Survey, NAS/NRC 1972, Table 11, Part A) (0680)

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	# REPORTS TO NAS 1960/1970	POUNDAGE REPORTED TO NAS (MATCHING REPORTS FOR BOTH YEARS)		TOTAL 1970 POUNDAGE REPORTED TO NAS	# REPORTS TO FEMA 1970 ONLY	POUNDAGE REPORTED TO FEMA 1970 ONLY	TOTAL 1970 POUNDAGE NAS + FEMA
		1960	1970				
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	116/137 FEMA 2306	22,758,950	24,076,522	27,162,041	109	8,736,420	35,898,461

Table 29. Possible daily intakes of NAS Appendix A substances (Groups I and II), per food category and total dietary, based on food consumption by total sample (Comprehensive GRAS Survey, NAS/NRC 1972, Table 13, Part A) (0678)

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FOOD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# OF FIRMS	***** POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKE, MC. *****			
			AGE	AVERAGE	HIGH A	HIGH S
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	01 BAKED GOODS(R)	43	0-5 MO.	.7229740	.9567450	.9.007950
			6-11 MO.	.54.002540	110.131980	67.294760
			12-23 MO.	115.872450	190.923780	144.392300
			2-65+ YR.	291.700920	433.299180	363.497680
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	02 BREAK CERLS(R)	4	0-5 MO.	.076030	.215560	.676080
			6-11 MO.	2.827640	7.382640	2.827640
			12-23 MO.	3.303400	6.454120	3.303400
			2-65+ YR.	2.534600	6.560240	2.536000
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	03 OTHER GRAIN(R)	7	0-5 MO.	.199600	.678640	.199700
			6-11 MO.	3.872240	11.417120	3.874180
			12-23 MO.	6.544880	15.129680	6.550160
			2-65+ YR.	11.097760	24.510380	11.103320
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	04 FATS OILS(R)	22	0-5 MO.	.231900	.231900	.418450
			6-11 MO.	1.298640	3.478500	2.343320
			12-23 MO.	2.921540	5.565600	5.272470
			2-65+ YR.	8.116500	14.656080	14.645750
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	05 MILK PRODS(R)	7	0-5 MO.	4.456620	3.301200	7.251120
			6-11 MO.	51.496720	247.672530	83.790720
			12-23 MO.	44.978950	143.932320	73.182600
			2-65+ YR.	32.599350	99.531180	53.040600
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	06 CHEESE(R)	6	0-5 MO.	*****	.030430	*****
			6-11 MO.	1.037610	3.727710	2.346400
			12-23 MO.	2.997540	8.531460	6.774760
			2-65+ YR.	3.612420	9.069480	8.170430

Table 29 (Cont'd)

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FOOD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# OF FIRMS	***** (AGE)	POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKE, MG. AVERAGE	HIGH A	***** HIGH B
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	07 FRCZN DAIRY(R)	38	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	1.309200 12.437400 16.852480 33.515520	5.367720 34.562880 44.250960 80.777640	2.910600 27.650700 41.912640 74.511360
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	08 PROCSE FRUIT(R)	27	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	60.640810 668.339140 1297.971360 1526.342090	162.568930 1664.396700 2576.589310 3233.316380	74.855940 825.008240 1662.236080 1084.140440
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	09 FRUIT ICES(R)	10	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	.000000 .302310 .604620 .705390	.000000 .806160 2.116170 2.510250	.000000 .545910 1.091820 1.273790
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	10 MEAT PROCS(R)	17	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	.896610 16.872870 24.615020 63.903840	2.363790 45.482580 42.303690 106.044510	.976360 18.373320 26.805520 69.587040
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	11 POULTRY(R)	*	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	.485500 3.821220 6.466680 12.635420	2.253540 12.933360 18.028320 32.137440	.489900 3.821220 6.466680 12.639420
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	12 EGG PROCS(R)	*	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	***** .300000 .340000 1.140000	.600000 1.080000 2.340000 4.140000	***** .300000 .540000 1.140000
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	13 FISH PROCS(R)	6	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	.630970 .402610 1.672380 3.842280	.092910 1.517530 4.180950 9.569720	.039380 .511940 2.126520 4.803120
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	14 PROCSE VECS(R)	23	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	.654580 11.909100 19.351800 42.177000	2.034040 27.787200 32.401860 71.055840	1.611600 27.626800 44.896800 97.852000
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	15 CONDM RELSH(R)	11	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	***** .300480 1.051680 3.305200	.037560 .823320 2.854560 7.962720	***** .645120 2.257920 7.096320

Table 29 (Cont'd)

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FCCD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# OF FIRMS	***** (AGE)	AVERAGE	POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKE, MG. HIGH A	***** HIGH B
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	16 SOFT CANDY(R)	44	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	.437140 4.828540 7.649950 12.677060	4.371400 14.826760 20.327010 38.468320	2.751580 30.267380 48.152650 79.799320
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	17 CONE FROST(R)	6	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	***** .227690 .055380 .083070	.227690 .055380 .193830 .221520	***** .092500 .185000 .277500
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	18 JAM JELLY(R)	19	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	***** 15.200960 6.806400 12.932160	.680640 50.594240 25.410560 40.157760	***** 36.910970 16.527300 31.401870
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	19 SWEET SAUCE(R)	11	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	.797730 2.393190 6.913660 18.081880	1.063640 8.243210 20.209160 47.597890	.991440 2.974320 8.592480 22.472640
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	20 GELATIN PUD(R)	33	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	5.245400 33.570560 36.193260 53.503060	7.081290 101.760760 88.122720 137.351750	7.783400 49.016320 58.700220 79.394760
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	21 SOUPS(R)	7	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	.039020 4.545830 6.785440 6.184670	.292650 14.183770 18.749110 16.485970	.044460 5.179590 7.738040 7.044610
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	22 SNACK FOODS(R)	8	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	***** .150760 .414590 .489970	.037690 .414590 1.162390 1.394530	***** .433200 1.151520 1.408160
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	23 REV TYPE I(R)	69	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	4.007520 38.755710 52.535660 177.559200	6.146280 132.657210 277.436250 474.117210	7.067760 66.349230 159.613560 306.269400
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	24 REV TYPE II(R)	15	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YR.	***** ***** ***** 215.104500	.000000 .661360 1.323720 624.795840	.000000 ***** ***** 268.264750

Table 29)Cont'd)

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FOOD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# OF FIRMS	POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKE, MG.		HIGH A HIGH B
			(AGE)	AVERAGE	
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	25 NUT PRCDS(R)	*	0-5 MO.	*****	.000220
			6-11 MO.	.004070	.014740
			12-23 MO.	.002970	.009900
			2-65+ YR.	.005720	.017050
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	26 RECENT VEG(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.000000	.000000
			6-11 MO.	.000000	.000000
			12-23 MO.	.000000	.000000
			2-65+ YR.	6.600000	19.800000
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	27 GRAVIES(R)	12	0-5 MO.	.099240	.297720
			6-11 MO.	1.389360	3.870360
			12-23 MO.	3.572640	10.122480
			2-65+ YR.	8.236920	21.138120
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	28 IMIT DAIRY(R)	4	0-5 MO.	.000000	.000000
			6-11 MO.	2.930480	4.914300
			12-23 MO.	1.674560	7.116880
			2-65+ YR.	1.883880	3.139000
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	30 HARD CANDY(R)	21	0-5 MO.	.000000	.000000
			6-11 MO.	.554680	1.664040
			12-23 MO.	1.664040	4.992120
			2-65+ YR.	3.326000	9.429560
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	31 CHEWING GUM(R)	*	0-5 MO.	*****	*****
			6-11 MO.	.783490	.783490
			12-23 MO.	.783490	2.350470
			2-65+ YR.	1.566980	3.133960
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	34 INS CCF TEA(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.940000	15.510000
			6-11 MO.	24.910000	61.570000
			12-23 MO.	29.140000	105.280000
			2-65+ YR.	569.170000	1219.180000
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	48 SEAS FLAVRS(R)	7	0-5 MO.	*****	*****
			6-11 MO.	*****	.059874
			12-23 MO.	*****	.119748
			2-65+ YR.	.059874	.299370
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	82 CEREALS(B)	*	0-5 MO.	58.050000	100.190000
			6-11 MO.	39.560000	103.630000
			12-23 MO.	8.600000	36.700000

Table 29 (Cont'd)

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	ECOD. CATEGORY NO. NAME	# OF FIRMS	***** (AGE)	POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKE, MG.	***** HIGH A	***** HIGH B
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	83 FORMULAS(B)	*	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO.	402.638680 824.838930 28.586600	737.631000 390.666460 7.436200	402.638580 82.038940 22.386900
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	84 PRECSE FRUT(B)	*	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO.	52.773600 54.212680 13.433220	125.667120 170.714600 56.211880	78.889800 81.041340 20.081040
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	90 PUDDINGS(B)	*	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO.	6.081420 7.437010 2.371460	22.247220 27.695870 2.331380	14.533630 17.845000 4.667190
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	92 MEAT DINNER(B)	*	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO.	1.770600 12.925380 1.062360	7.002460 51.347400 3.364140	1.770600 12.925380 1.062360
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	93 COND. CINER(B)	*	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO.	2.200000 5.080000 1.560000	7.940000 14.220000 5.900000	2.300100 5.010000 1.550010
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068	ALL CAT(C SERIES)	247	0-5 MO. 6-11 MO. 12-23 MO. 2-65+ YRS.	611.526260 1160.031520 1795.861160 3124.698014	1225.598680 3321.050134 3792.533958 6792.227150	681.221420 1536.042270 2373.359170 4045.700424

Table 30. Usage levels reported for NAS Appendix A substances (Group I) used in regular foods (R)
 (Comprehensive GRAS Survey, NAS/NRC 1972, Table 2) (0679)

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FOOD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# FIRMS REPORTING	*** USUAL USE *** WTD MEAN, %	*** MAXIMUM USE *** WTD MEAN, %
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068 FEMA 2306	01. BAKING POWD(R)	43	.21261	.26424
	02. BREAK CERED(R)	4	.01268	.01268
	03. OTHER GRAINS(R)	7	.03992	.03994
	04. FATS OILS(R)	22	.04638	.08369
	05. MILK PRODS(R)	7	.09253	.13428
	06. CHEESE(R)	5	.03843	.08692
	07. SOFT DAIRY(R)	38	.13692	.29106
	08. BAKED POUT(R)	27	1.29623	1.59760
	09. FRUIT JUGGL(R)	10	.16177	.16177
	10. NUT PRODS(R)	17	.01651	.00173
	11. ICE CREAM	8	.09714	.09714
	12. EGG PRODUCTS	4	.06940	.06940
	13. FISH FOODS(R)	6	.03097	.03097
	14. PROCSD VEGS(R)	23	.04962	.11512
	15. CONCD RELISH(R)	11	.03756	.08064
	16. SOFT CANDY(R)	44	.21857	1.37579
	17. CONF PASTRY	6	.02749	.00250
	18. JEL JELLY(R)	19	.22638	.55091
	19. SWEET SAUCE(R)	1	.26591	.33048
	20. GELATIN PUDIR(R)	33	.26227	.36919
	21. SOUPS(R)	7	.01951	.02223
	22. SNACK FOODS(R)	8	.03769	.10832
	23. BEV TYPE I(R)	69	.17073	.29449
	24. BEV TYPE II(R)	15	.66185	.82543
	25. NUT PRODS(R)	*	.00011	.00011
	26. RECOND VEG(R)	*	3.30000	3.30000
	27. GRAVIES(R)	12	.09924	.16258
	28. IMIT DAIRY(R)	4	.20932	.20946
	30. HARO CANDY(R)	21	.55468	2.26507
	31. CHEWING GUM(R)	*	.78349	1.05750
	34. INS CEF TEAR(R)	*	.47000	.50000
	48. SEAS FLAVRS(R)	7	.59874	.59874
CITRIC ACID NAS 0068 FEMA 2306	(CONT.) 49. MISCELLANEOUS(R)	*	.13368	.26744

Table 31. Usage levels reported for NAS Appendix A substances (Group II) used in infant formula products and baby foods (B) (Comprehensive GRAS Survey, NAS/NRC 1972, Table 3) (0677)

NAS SURVEY NO. SUBSTANCE NAME	FOOD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# FIRMS REPORTING	*** USUAL USE *** WTD MEAN, %	*** MAXIMUM USE *** WTD MEAN, %
0012 CITRIC ACID	82. CEREALS(B)	*	.43000	.47000
	83. FORMULAS(B)	*	.11994	.11994
	84. PROCSD FRUT(B)	*	.07996	.11903
	85. SOUP(LIQUID)(I)	*	.07600	.19307
	87. SOFT LIPSTICK(B)	*	.17700	.17700
	93. CONF DUMPLING(B)	*	.01000	.01000

Table 32. Citric Acid Usage Levels in Foods (0681)

Foods in Which Used	Approx. Avg. Maximum ppm
Beverages	2,500
Ice Cream, Ices	1,600
Candy	4,300
Chewing Gum	3,600

Table 33. Some Applications of Citric Acid in Food Processing (0681)

Lard	0.001 - 0.01%
Frozen peaches	
Grape wine	
Canned fish cakes	0.05%
Pie-crust mix	0.05%
Prepared breakfast cereal	0.002%
Soup base	0.0002%
Antioxidant salt	0.035%
Used to assist dispersion of finings in brewing industry.	
Up to	0.005%
Oleomargarine	
Rendered animal fat or a combination of such fat and vegetable fat. Up to	0.01%
Neutralizer after lye peeling	
Adjustment of pH of fruit juices, wines, jams, jellies, jelly candies, canned fruit, carbonated beverages, frozen fruit, canned vegetables, frozen dairy products	
Cheese spread	0.75%
Sherbet	0.32%
Confectionery. Not more than	4.0%
Canned figs	
Dried egg whites	
Cheese products. Same as for Acetic Acid	
Mayonnaise, salad dressing, french dressing. May be mixed with vinegar in such quantity that the weight of the citric acid is not greater than 25% of the weight of acids of the vinegar calculated as acetic acid	
Fruit butter, jelly, preserves, jams. May be added in amount sufficient to compensate for deficiency of fruit acidity	
Canned vegetables. Citric acid or a vinegar, in the cases of all vegetables (except artichokes, in which such ingredient is prescribed, and except canned mushrooms, in which no such ingredient is permitted), in a quantity not more than sufficient to permit effective processing by heat without discoloration or other impairment. Artichokes—citric acid or vinegar is added in such quantity as to reduce the pH of the finished canned vegetable to 4.5 or below	
Fresh beef blood. Citric acid or sodium citrate with or without water, may be added to blood in an amount up to 0.2% of the total mixture	
Cultured buttermilk	0.12 - 0.2%

Table 34. Approval and Restriction on Use of Citric Acid in Meat and Poultry Products (0085)

<u>Product</u>	<u>Purpose</u>	<u>Level Used</u>
Chili con carne	Flavoring agent	Sufficient for the purpose
Oleomargarine	Protect flavor	Do
Poultry products	Do	Do
Lard & shortening	Synergist to increase effectiveness of antioxidants	0.01%
Poultry fats	Do	0.01%
Dry sausage	Do	0.003%
Cured poultry products	Curing agent to accelerate color fixing or preserve color during storage	See below ^a
Cured pork & beef cuts	Do	Do
Cured comminuted meat food products	Do	Do

^aSufficient to replace up to 50% of ascorbic acid, erythorbic acid, sodium ascorbate, or sodium erythorbate used.

Permission was granted in 1970 for the use of a lemon flavoring (lemon oil and citric acid) at a level of 0.005% by weight in canned tuna (0084).

Citric acid, at a level of 0.01%, is permitted as a synergist with antioxidants butylated hydroxyanisole, propyl gallate, and non-dihydroguaiaretic acid in fresh pork sausage and freeze dried meats to retard rancidity (0082).

Lineweaver *et al.* (1381) found that Tenox II (20% butylated hydroxyanisole, 6% propyl gallate, 4% citric acid, and 70% propylene glycol) at a level 0.005% by weight, was markedly effective in retarding development of rancid flavors and peroxide during cooking and frozen storage of creamed turkey.

Nebesky *et al.* (1654) found that citric acid at levels of 0.25% or 0.5% (by wt.) effectively stabilized the color of strawberry fountain syrup during storage.

- 1 Abd-Salam, M.H., and S. El-Shibiny. 1966
The chemical composition of buffalo milk. I.
General composition
Indian J. Dairy Sci. 19(3):151-154
- 2 Abd-Salam, M.H., and S. El-Shibiny. 1966
The chemical composition of buffalo milk. II.
Effect of lactation period
Indian J. Dairy Sci. 19(3):155-157
- 3 Abdurazakova, S.K., and L.B. Gabbasova. 1968
Organic acids in pomegranate juice
Izv. Vyssh. Ucnyeb. Zaved., Pishch.Tekhnol. 1:51-52
- 4 Abe, H., and R. Mizutani. 1970
Composition of organic acids in Japanese plum
liquor
Kaseigaku Z. 21(5):292-296
- 5 Abe, T., A. Sato, S. Yamazaki, M. Kazama and T.
Matsumura. 1961
The shift of antifibrinolytic activity of plasma
and platelets during storage and the influence of
anticoagulants
Nissrin Igaku 48:599-606
- 6 Aboul-Dahab, Y.W., and K. Zaki. 1963
Rickets and malnutrition in the undernourished
child
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 13:98-105
- 7 Abraham, J., and J. Peretianu. 1963
New technique for determining the protein
efficiency ratio
Ann. Biol., Anim. Biochim., Biophys. 3(1):97-102
- 8 Abraham, S., K.J. Matthes and I.L. Chaikoff. 1960
Relation of citrate oxidation to fatty acid
synthesis in liver and lactating mammary gland
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 3:646-649
- 9 Abrahamsen, A.P. 1965
The effect of EDTA and ACD on the recovery and
survival of 51Cr-labeled blood platelets
Scand. J. Haematol. 2(1):52-60
- 10 Ackerman, D.R. 1971
Variation due to freezing in the citric acid
content of human semen
Fert. Steril. 22(1):58-60
- 11 Ackerman, D.R., and J.D. Roussel. 1968
Fructose, lactic acid, and citric acid content of
the semen of eleven subhuman primate species and
of man
J. Reprod. Fert. 17(3):563-566
- 12 Ackert, J.A., and F.L. Ligenzowski. 1951
Chemical control of larvae of the dog hookworm
(*Ancylostoma canium*)
Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31:259-266
- 13 Adachi, J. 1950
A new color reaction for the detection of methyl
ketones
J. Chem. Soc. Japan 71:566-567
- 14 Adams, M. 1931
Conditions influencing the use of the citric acid
enzyme in cucumber seeds for the
quantitative determination of citric acid
Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. 6:252
- 15 Addis, M., T. Baglioni, R. Cheli, G. Delmonte, L.
Longo and C. Paoletti. 1969
Effects of synthetic estrogens on blood
composition in cows, particularly calcium,
phosphorus, magnesium, and citric acid levels
Arch. Vet. Ital. 20(1):13-25
- 16 Addis, M., T. Baglioni, R. Cheli, G. Delmonte, L.
Longo and C. Paoletti. 1968
Effect of fasting on some chemical indexes in
cattle blood, particularly calcium, phosphorus,
magnesium, and citric acid
Arch. Vet. Ital. 19(6):441-454
- 17 Adler, S. 1970
Role of pH, pCO₂, and bicarbonate in regulating
rat diaphragm citrate content
J. Clin. Invest. 49(9):1647-1655
- 18 Adler, S., B. Anderson and L. Zemotel. 1971
Metabolic acid-base effects on tissue citrate
content and metabolism in the rat
Amer. J. Physiol. 220(4):986-992
- 19 Afanas'ev, B.G., and V.A. Zhestovskii. 1970
Chemical composition of beverages quenching
thirst during overheating
Voenno-Med. Z. 7:43-48
- 20 Afanas'ev, B.G., and V.A. Zhestovskii. 1971
Rational chemical composition for beverages
slaking thirst in overheating
Vopr. Pit. 30(3):3-6
- 21 Agarwal, J.D., and W.B. Date. 1966
Organic acids in fresh and canned apricots
J. Food. Sci. Technol. 3(2):70
- 22 Aghdashli, M. 1971
Compartmentation and kinetics of citrate
metabolism
Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 1971
- 23 Agrell, I.G. 1946
Influence of muscular work on the citric acid
content of human blood serum
Acta Physiol. Scand. 12:372-380
- 24 Agrell, I.G. 1953
Citric acid content of human blood serum in
insulin coma
Acta Physiol. Scand. 30(111):83-87
- 25 Agrell, I.G., S.E. Lindell and H. Westling. 1961
Observations on the influence of adrenocortical
steroids on the serum citric acid content
Acta. Med. Scand. 169:127-130
- 26 Agreka, I.G., S.E. Lindell and H. Westling. 1955
Influence of the adrenal cortex on the citric
acid concentration of guinea pig blood serum
Acta Physiol. Scand. 34:135-140
- 27 Airan, J.W. and J. Barnabas. 1953
Separation of maleic and malonic acids by paper
chromatography
Naturwissenschaften 40:510
- 28 Airan, J.W., and J. Barnabas. 1953
Organic acids and sugars in *Lycopersicon*
esculentum
J. Univ. Bombay 22(3):29-31
- 29 Airan, J.W., J.V. Joshi, J. Barnabas and R.W.P.
Master. 1935
Identification of organic acids by circular paper
chromatography
Anal. Chem. 25:659-660
- 30 Ajl, S.J., D.T.O. Wong and D.F. Hersey. 1952
Manometric estimation of citric acid
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 74:553-554
- 31 Ajon, G. 1926
Origin and function of the essential oils of
citrus fruits
Perf. Essential Oil Rec. 17:481
- 32 Akhmedova, M.U. 1960
Stability and palatability properties of dried
milk during storage as influenced by the
amounts of added propyl gallate
Tr. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva, Uzbek.
Akad. Sel'skohoz. Nauk 5:215-227
- 33 Akiya, S., and N. Motohashi. 1956
Effect of organic acids on the pH values and
lactic acid contents in urine
J. Pharm. Soc. Jap. 76:111-115

- 34 Akiyama, H. 1960
Physiologic fluctuation of citric acid in urine
Tokyo Jikeikai Ika. Daigaku Zasshi. 75:1402-1411
- 35 Alain, D. 1967
Evolution of organic acids in tissue cultures of maritime pine
Proces-Verbaux Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux 139-142
- 36 Alberola, J., and E. Primo Yufera. 1969
Detection of adulterations in citrus juices.
XIII. Identification of amino acids in orange juices and in commercial citric acid and sucroses
J. Chromatogr. Sci. 7(1):56-62
- 37 Albrecht, T.W., and H.O. Jaynes. 1955
Milk lipase
J. Dairy Sci. 38(2):137-146
- 38 Albright, F., H.W. Sulkowitch and R. Chute. 1939
Nonsurgical aspects of the kidney stone problem
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 113:2049-2053
- 39 Aldous, J.G. 1965
The nature of the inhibitory action of H ion and fluoroacetic acid on metabolism in yeast cells
Biochem. Pharmacol. 14(1):53-65
- 40 Allen, L.A. 1931
Mineral constituents and citric acid content of milk
J. Dairy Res. 3:1-51
- 41 Allsopp, A. 1937
Seasonal changes in the organic acids of rhubarb (*Rheum hybridum*)
Biochem. J. 31:1820-1829
- 42 Almquist, J.O. 1954
Diluters for bovine semen. V. A comparison of heated milk and egg-yolk citrate as diluters for semen from bulls of high and low fertility
J. Dairy Sci. 37(11):1308-1315
- 43 Alquier-Bouffard, A. 1969
Production of organic acids and carbohydrates in grape vines
Physiol. Veg. 7(2):201-225
- 44 Alquier-Bouffard, A., and J. Carles. 1963
Citric acid in the grapevine and its variations
Compt. Rend. 256:3742-3744
- 45 Alslev, J., and W. Mockel. 1954
Blood citric acid on administration of glucose, galactose, or fructose
Zeitschr. Ges. Exp. Med. 124(1):44-51
- 46 Altner, W. 1932
Detection of citric acid in its combinations.
Apoth. Ztg. 47:1387
- 47 Alvarez, J.P. 1940
The ascorbic acid content and the ripening process in some varieties of oranges from Valencia (Spain)
Ciencia (Mex.) 1:159-161
- 48 Alwall, N. 1941
Über den citronensäuregehalt und den sauerstoffverbrauch verschiedener muskeln
Arch. Exp. Path. Pharmakol. 197(4):353-360
- 49 Alwall, N. 1942
The regulation of the citric acid content of the blood. I. Influence of autonomic drugs on the serum citric acid content in man as well as in normal and nephrectomized rabbits
Acta Med. Scand. 110:476-492
- 50 Alwall, N. 1944
Studies on the regulation of the citric acid content of blood serum. IV. The effect of parathormone on the citric acid content of serum, a contribution to the problem of the relation between Ca and citric acid
Acta Med. Scand. 116:337-339
- 51 Alwall, N. 1944
Regulation of the citric acid content of the blood serum
Nord. Med. 24:2067-2070
- 52 Alwall, N., and I. Nilsby. 1943
The regulation of citric acid content of blood serum. II.
Acta Med. Scand. 116:132-147
- 53 Alwall, N., and I. Nilsby. 1944
The regulation of citric acid content of blood serum. III
Acta Med. Scand. 116:322-336
- 54 Alyukina, L.S., and L.B. Matsutsina. 1968
Organic acids of some root-borne tanning agents
Rast. Resur. 4(2):219-226
- 55 Amberg, S., and M.E. Maver. 1919
Citric acid as a constituent of normal urine
J. Pharmacol. Proc. 13:507
- 56 Amer. Soc. of Biol. Chem. 1933
Abstracts of proceedings of 27th annual meeting, Cincinnati, Ohio, April 10-12, 1933
J. Biol. Chem. 100(3):iii-cvi
- 57 American Chemical Society. 1968
Enrichment and fortification of foods with nutrients. Papers presented in the symposium on enrichment and fortification of foods with nutrients
J. Agr. Food Chem. 16:149-189
- 58 Amerine, M.A., and C.S. Ough. 1970
Effect of pre- and postfermentation addition of acids on the composition and quality of the wines produced
Amer. J. Enol. Viticult. 21(3):131-135
- 59 Amerine, M.A., E.B. Roessler, and C.S. Ough. 1965
Acids and the acid taste
Amer. J. Enol. Viticult. 16(1):29-37
- 60 Ames, R., I. Syllm and S. Rapoport. 1950
Effect of infusions of citrated plasma on the plasma citrate level of infants
Pediatrics 6(3):361-370
- 61 Amir, D., and R. Volcani. 1965
Seasonal fluctuations in the sexual activity of awassi, german mutton merino corriedale, border-leicester and dorset horn rams. I. Seasonal changes in semen plasma volume and its fructose and citric acid concentrations
J. Agr. Sci. 64(1):115-120
- 62 Anagama, Y. 1969
Citric acid content of milk and factors affecting the content
Rakuno Kagaku No. Kenkyu 18(6):A157-A163
- 63 Anagama, Y., and T. Kami. 1961
Studies on citric acid in cow milk. Seasonal variations of the contents of citric acid in cow milk
J. Fac. Fish. Animal Husbandry Hiroshima Univ. 3(2):487-492
- 64 Anagama, Y., and T.Y. Kami. 1962
Studies of citric acid in cow's milk. II. The effect of storage on citric acid content of cow's milk
J. Fac. Fish. Animal Husbandry Hiroshima Univ. 4(112):99-102
- 65 Anagnostopoulos, C. 1953
Phosphatase of the prostate gland. I. Mechanism of the influence of citric acid
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 35:575-593
- 66 Anazawa, I., and K. Uetake. 1960
Colorimetric determination of cresols. I.
Colorimetric determination of m- and p-cresols as nitroso derivatives
Koru Taru 12:76-72

- 67 Anders, H., 1955
The antioxidation effect of citrates and citraconic acid on oil and fat
Deut. Lebensm. Rundschau. 51:104-106
- 68 Anderson, E.E., W.B. Esselen, Jr. and C.R. Fellers. 1949
Effects of acids, salt, sugar, and other food ingredients on thermal resistance of *Bacillus thermoacidurans* (*Bacillus coagulans*)
Food Res. 14:499-510
- 69 Anderson, J., V. Marks, R.W.S. Tomlinson and W. Walker. 1963
Changes in the blood concentration of glucose, alpha-oxoglutarate, pyruvate, and citrate during exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of the newborn
Arch. Dis. Child. 38:481-484
- 70 Anderson, P.C. 1965
Nutrient compositions
US Pat. 3,198,635, Aug. 3, 1965, Aug. 1, 1963
(Appl.), and Apr. 17, 1964 11 pp.
- 71 Andersson, N.S. 1961
Clinical investigations on a new intramuscular haematinic
Brit. Med. J. 5247:275-279
- 72 Andrews, D.J. 1955
The use of tetracycline with vitamins in pediatric practice
Antibiot. Ann. 1955-1926, Proc. Symposium Antibiotics. 280-282
- 73 Andrews, G.S., and K.B. Taylor. 1955
Metabolic studies on surviving human prostatic tissue
Brit. J. Exp. Pathol. 36(6):611-616
- 74 Andrzejczuk-Hybel, J., and J. Kaczkowski. 1971
Conditions and course of accumulation and excretion of amylases in cultures of *Aspergillus oryzae*
Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., Ser. Sci. Biol. 19(5):313-316
- 75 Angielski, S., and J. Rogulski. 1962
Effect of maleic acid on the kidney. I. Oxidation of Krebs cycle intermediates by various tissues of maleate-intoxicated rats
Acta Biochim. Polon. 9(4):357-365
- 76 Anglesio, E., A. Calciati and M. Pianarosa. 1963
Changes of Ca, P, citrate, and alkaline phosphatase in metastatic breast cancer
Helv. Med. Acta 30(2):116-125
- 77 Angoileri, L.J., and E.S. Miller. 1971
Calcium metabolism in tumors. Its relation with chromium complex accumulation. III. Nature of the anions involved in the in vivo precipitation of calcium
Oncology 25(3):210-224
- 78 Anielske, S. and A. Szutowica. 1967
Tissue content of citrate and citrate-cleavage enzyme activity during starvation and refeeding
Nat. 213(5082):1252-1253
- 79 Anon. 1924
Citric acid. Improving the flavor of butter
J. Dept. Agr. Union S. Afr. 8:551
- 80 Anon. 1952
Definition and standard of identity for oleomargarine
Fed. Reg. 17:4613-4615
- 81 Anon. 1965
Food additives. Non-exchange membranes
Fed. Reg. 30:7518
- 82 Anon. 1965
Meat inspection regulations. False or deceptive labeling and practices
Fed. Reg. 30:8673-8674
- 83 Anon. 1967
Creamed cottage cheese
Fed. Reg. 37:7263
- 84 Anon. 1970
Canned tuna, identity standard; provision for use of lemon flavoring
Fed. Reg. 35(14):806-807
- 85 Anon. 1974
Citric acid
Code Fed. Reg. 9CFR 318.7 and 381.147:451-454; 577-579
- 86 Anon. 1962
Magnesium metabolism and citric acid
Med. Periskop. 1962
- 87 Anonymous. 1943
Citric acid in metabolism
Lancet 244(6252):812
- 88 Anonymous. 1945
Nutrition investigations
Connecticut State Agr. Expt. Sta. Bull. 484:93-94
- 89 Anonymous. 1964
Changes in Official Methods Analysis made at the seventy-seventh annual meeting, October 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1963
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr.
- 90 Antener, L., A. Vuataz, A. Bruschi and M. Kaser. 1966
Determination of citric acid in urine and serum.
I.
Z. Klin. Chem. 4(6):296-298
- 91 Anwar, M.H., and M. Calderon. 1970
Caramel color manufacture from fruit juice
S. Afr. Pat. No. 69 06,406, Mar. 18, 1970, U.S. Appl. Jan. 14, 1969 21 pp.
- 92 Aoki, M. 1938
Serological studies on cholesterol and lecithin.
I. Antibody formation by cholesterol and lecithin
Mitt. Med. Ges. Okayama 50:2015-2016
- 93 Arai, T. and A. Ishigami 1958
The production of arteriosclerosis by prolonged administration of citric acid in rabbits
Acta Patrol. Japon. 8(3):263-268
- 94 Arbex, R., S. Rous, P. Favarger. 1970
Incorporation of citrate-1,5-14C into the different fatty acids of the mouse liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acat. 218(1):11-17
- 95 Arenson, S.W. 1950
Shortenings for frying and baking
Food Indust. 22(6):1015-1020
- 96 Argiles, V.P. 1944
Selection of antidotes for hydrogen cyanide by their reactivating effect on catalase
Trabajos Inst. Nacl. Cienc. Med. (Madrid) 5:265-275
- 97 Aristova, V., and A. Karysheva. 1958
Determination of volatile fatty acids by the chromatographic method
Molochn. Prom. 19(10):35-37
- 98 Arny, H.V., and H.H. Schaefer. 1930
The citric acid "assay" of solution of magnesium citrate U.S.P.I.
J. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 19:941-945
- 99 Arreguine, V. 1929
A new reaction of citric acid and its salts
Sem. Med. 36:173-174
- 100 Arreguine, V. 1945
New color reactions of citric acid
Rev. Univ. Nacl. Cordoba (Arg.) 32:433-437

- 101 Arreguine, V. 1946
New color tests for citric acid
Rev. Col. Farm. Nacl. (Rosario, Arg.) 13(1):8-11
- 102 Artemova, E.K. 1968
Organic acids and the growth of spring and winter wheat
Nauch. Zap. Voronezh. Otd. Vses. Bot. Obshchest. 1968:5-11
- 103 Arup, P.S. 1938
Citric acid determinations in milk and milk products
Analyst 63:635-640
- 104 Arzneimittelwerk Dresden, V. 1955
Disinfecting fatty acid derivatives
East Ger. Pat. 9444, Mar. 29, 1955
- 105 Asakura, A., T. Seki, A. Kinashi and I. Iga. 1951
Tetanal intoxication and metabolism of central nervous tissue. III.
Med. J. Osaka Univ. 2(4):85-91(601-607)
- 106 Asakura, S., T. Seki, S. Oki and T. Kambayashi. 1958
Mode of action of tetanal toxin. In vitro action of tetanal toxin upon adenosine-triphosphatase activity
Med. J. Osaka Univ. 8(2/3):279-288
- 107 Ash, C.S., and E.P. Roleson. 1935
Treating pineapple juice for producing a sirup and citric acid
U.S. Pat. 2,016,584, Oct. 8, 1935
- 108 Asku, S. 1947
The organic acids of tobacco
Tekel Enstituleri Reporlari 5:40
- 109 Aspro-Nicholas Ltd. 1969
Disinfectant preparations from a quaternary ammonium bactericide and picloxydine
Fr. Demande 2,000,083 (Cl. A 61k), Aug. 29, 1969
- 110 Aster, R.H. 1965
Effect of anticoagulant and ABO incompatibility on recovery of transfused human platelets
Blood 26(6):732-743
- 111 Astrup, T. I. Sterndorff. 1960
The effects of sodium citrate and an excess of plasminogen on fibrinolytic agents
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 4:462-472
- 112 Atkins, C.A., and D.T. Canvin. 1971
Preparation of methyl derivatives of some organic acids for analysis by gas-liquid chromatography
Can. J. Biochem. 49(8):949-952
- 113 Atkinson, D.E. 1967
Citrate and the citrate cycle in the regulation of energy metabolism
Biochem. Soc. Symp. 27:23-40
- 114 Atkinson, D.E. 1969
Control of citrate synthesis and breakdown
Citric Acid Cycle 1969:137-161
- 115 Aue, W.A., C.R. Hastings, K.O. Gerhardt, J.O. Pierce, H.H. Hill, and R.O. Moseman 1972
The determination of part-per-billion levels of citric and nitriloacetic acids in tap water and sewage effluents
J. Chromatog. 72:259-267
- 116 Auerbach, F., and E. Smolczyk. 1924
The theory and practice of electrometric acid titration
Z. Physik. Chem. 110:65-141
- 117 Auger, H.V., and F.H. Wilcox. 1964
Effect of various anions on the fertilizing capacity of fowl spermatozoa
Poultr. Sci. 43(4):834-839
- 118 Ava Duuren, A.J. 1953
Determination of organic acids in plant material by paper chromatography
Rec. Trav. Chim. 72:889-892
- 119 Axelrod, R. 1961
Organic acids and calcium in hyperventilation
J. Appl. Physiol. 16:709-712
- 120 Azzone, G.F., and E. Carafoli. 1958
Oxidative phosphorylation of chondrocytes of skeletal muscle: P:O ratio and QO₂ with various media
Ricerca Sci. 28(12):2501-2504
- 121 Babad, J., and N. Shtrikman. 1951
The estimation of citric acid in dairy products
J. Dairy Res. 18:72-76
- 122 Bacchus, H., and J.M. Lampkin. 1955
Influence of citric acid cycle intermediates on the in vitro metabolism of corticosteroids in ascorbic acid deficiency
Endocrinology 57(5):531-540
- 123 Bach, S.J., and K.G. Hibbitt. 1958
The influence of storage conditions for blood samples on the analysis of serum
Vet. Rec. 70:473-478
- 124 Bachrata, M., J. Cerna and S. Szucsova. 1969
Separation of some analgetic compositions by thin-layer chromatography
Cesk. Farm. 18(1):18-21
- 125 Backstrom, H.-L.J. 1942
Spectral-photometric procedure for determining small quantities of acetone
Z. Anal. Chem. 123:96-112
- 126 Baglioni, T., and G. Delmonte. 1969
Bovine blood serum extractable factor affecting calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, sodium, potassium, and citric acid content in rat blood serum
Arch. Vet. Ital. 20(6):445-458
- 127 Baglioni, T., and G. Delmonte. 1970
Bovine blood serum extractable factor affecting Ca, Mg, P, Na, K, and citric acid content in rat blood serum
Arch. Vet. Ital. 20(6):445-458
- 128 Bakowski, J., S.H. Schanderl and P. Markakis. 1964
Nonvolatile acids of green beans
Mich. State Univ. Agr. Expt. Sta., Quart. Bull. 47(2):149-152
- 129 Baksheyev, M.S., and L.A. Shevnyuk. 1970
Energy metabolism in uterine muscle and fibromyoma nodes in women
Pediatr. Akush. Hinekol. 32(1):35-38
- 130 Bakzevich, D.D., and V.U. Irmatova. 1963
Effect of certain water-soluble antioxidants on the preservation of frozen sturgeon
Tr. Mosk. Inst. Nar. Khoz. 24:3-9
- 131 Balba, M.K., A.M. El-Negoumy and M.S. Mohamed. 1962
The ratio between dialyzable and nondialyzable phosphorus and citric acid in Egyptian milk
Indian J. Dairy. Sci. 15(2):77-80
- 132 Balba, M.K., A.M. El-Negoumy, and M. S. Mohammed
Phosphorus and citric acid contents of Egyptian milk
Indian. J. Dairy. Sci. 11(3):125-131
- 133 Baldwin, T.T., and J.M. DeMan. 1968
Mineral composition of meat treated with citrate and phosphates
Can. Inst. Food. Technol., J. 1(4):164-169
- 134 Ballabriga, A. C. Conde, A. Gallart-Catala. 1970
Metabolic response of prematures to milk formulas with different lactic acid isomers or citric acid
Helv. Paediat. Acta. 25(1):25-34

- 135 Ballard, F.J. and R. Hanson. 1967
The citrated cleavage pathway and lipogenesis in rat adipose tissue replenishment of oxalacetate
J. Lipid Res. 8(2):73-79
- 136 Ballschmieter, H.M.B. 1963
Feijoa fruit
Fruchtsaft-Ind. 8:220-223
- 137 Baltes, J. 1967
Tocopherols as fat stabilizers
Wiss. Veroeff. Deut. Ges. Ernaehr. 16:169-177
- 138 Balthasar, P., H. Vogtmann and A.L. Prabucki. 1971
Estimation of di- and tricarboxylic acids by gas chromatography
J. Chrom. 61(2):343-345
- 139 Bancher, E., H. Scherz and W. Prey. 1963
The small plate method in thin layer chromatography
Mikrochim. Ichanoanal. Acta 1963(4):712-719
- 140 Bandhuis, K., and E. Marberger. 1964
Disease of the male genital adnexa
Z. Urol. 57:179-182
- 141 Banerjee, S., and H.D. Singh. 1960
Metabolism of citric acid in scorbutic guinea pigs
J. Biol. Chem. 235:902-905
- 142 Banerjee, S., D.K. Biswas and H.D. Singh. 1958
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in scorbutic guinea pigs
J. Biol. Chem. 230(1):261-270
- 143 Bang, F. 1945
Formation of diacetyl by the aid of a hydrogen acceptor
Svenska Mejeritidn. 37:256-258
- 144 Bangert, J.G., and J.J. Halik. 1971
Dried edible emulsions
US Pat. 3,560,220, Feb. 2, 1971, Appl. Oct. 30, 1967 3 pp.
- 145 Barraud, J., L. Genevois and J. Redeuilh. 1956-1957
Organic acids and mineral salts in potatoes
Proces-verbaux Soc. Sci. Phys. Natl. Bordeaux
pp. 55-60
- 146 Barbieri, F.F., H. Gold, T.W. Lang, H. Bernstein and E. Corday. 1964
Sodium and potassium citrate salts for the treatment of digitalis toxicity
Amer. J. Cardiol. 14(5):650-657
- 147 Barcza, L., and M. Vincze-Vernes. 1970
Control of compounds sensitive to hydrolysis. V.
Determination of the citric acid content of magnesium citrate
Acta Pharm. Hung. 40(1):44-48
- 148 Barker, R.M. 1964
Bactericidal action of low-molecular-weight compounds on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
J. Appl. Bacteriol. 27(2):213-220
- 149 Barloy, J. 1965
Organic acid metabolism in jerusalem artichoke tubers during their storage and germination
Bull. Soc. Franc. Physiol. Veg. 11(4):322-337
- 150 Barnash, A.I. 1969
Canned food
U.S.S.R. Pat. No. 286,489, Nov. 10, 1970
- 151 Barnabas, J., and G.V. Joshi. 1955
Dichloroindophenol as a spray reagent
Anal. Chem. 27:443-444
- 152 Baron, P., G. Griffaton and R. Lowy. 1970
Metabolic inductions in the rat after an intraperitoneal injection of fructose and glucose, according to the nature of the dietary carbohydrate
Enzymol. Biol. Clin. 11:538-554
- 153 Baron, P., G. Griffaton, R. Lowy. 1969
Comparative study of the metabolic disturbances in the rat liver produced by oral and intraperitoneal administration of citrate
Pathol. Biol. 17(21-22):979-984
- 154 Baron, Pierre, G. Griffaton, R. Lowy, B. Arduin and C. Doucet. 1969
Determination of substrate and cofactor concentrations in the rat liver
Arch. Sci. Physiol. 23(4):453-468
- 155 Barron, E.S. G., G.K.K. Link, R.M. Klein and B.E. Michel. 1950
The metabolism of potato slices
Arch. Biochem. 28:377-398
- 156 Barron, E.S.G., and C. Huggins. 1946
The metabolism of the prostate: Transamination and citric acid
J. Urol. 55(4):385-390
- 157 Bartels, W. 1933
Determination of citric acid in wine
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 65:1-37
- 158 Bartfay, J. 1959
Determination of citric acid produced by fermentation
Elelmезesi. Ipar. 13:256-257
- 159 Bartfay, J., and M. Varga. 1962
Quick determination of fermentation citric acid
Magy. Kem. Lapja 17:430-432
- 160 Barthova, J. and S. Leblova. 1967
Metabolic processes in pea seedlings during environmental changes
Rostl. Vyroba 13(1):69-76
- 161 Barthova, J., and S. Leblova. 1969
Influence of light and darkness on the concentration of lactic, glycolic, succinic, malic, and citric acids in pea plants
Biol. Plant. 11(2):97-109
- 162 Bartley, W., and R.E. Davis. 1954
Active transport of ions by sub-cellular particles
Biochem. J. 57(1):37-49
- 163 Bartley, W., M. Sobrinho-Simoes, B.M. Notton, and G. Montesi. 1959
The anaerobic metabolism of citrate in rat liver
Biochem. J. 71(1):26-32
- 164 Barvie, E.I. 1967
A method of detecting dissimilation of citrate by lactic acid bacteria using *Streptococcus lactis* var *diacetilactis NCDO*
J. Dairy Res. 34(1):39-45
- 165 Bassoli, G., and L. De Giuseppe. 1957
Relations between reactivity to tuberculin and citric acid metabolism
Giorn. Ital. Tuberc. 11:111-113
- 166 Bastin, R., and L. Martens. 1935
Determination of the saline elements of milk
Agricultura 38:24-34
- 167 Batalin, V.A. 1970
Citric acid metabolism in cardiac insufficiency
Tr. Orenburg. Med. Inst. 22:24-30
- 168 Batchelor, L.D., and W.P. Bitters. 1954
Juice and citric acid content of three California lemon varieties
Citrus Leaves 34(3):12-13
- 169 Baudot, G. 1967
Sterilizable coconut and almond milk
Fr. Pat. 1,550,401, Dec. 20, 1968, Appl. Nov. 9, 1967 3 pp.
- 170 Bauernfeind, J.C., E.G. Smith and G.P. Siemers. 1952
Better color, better flavor in processed mushrooms by adding ascorbic acid
Food Eng. 24(12):89-92

- 171 Baumane, V. 1963
The biological importance of citric acid in mineral metabolism
Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akad. Ves. 1963(3):20-22
- 172 Beal, R.E., H.A. Moser and O.L. Brekke. 1958
Pilot-plant preparation of edible safflower oil
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 35(2):97-99
- 173 Bean, R.C., G.G. Porter and B.K. Barr. 1963
Carbohydrate metabolism of the avocado. II.
Formation of sugars during short periods of photosynthesis
Plant Physiol. 38:280-284
- 174 Beaudoin, A.R. 1968
The effect of citric acid on the teratogenic action of Trypan Blue
Life Sci. 7(11):(Pt. 1):635-640
- 175 Beavon, J.M. 1963
The determination of serum (vitamin) B12, folic acid, and iron on a single extract
J. Med. Lab. Technol. 20(3):183-186
- 176 Becker, E. 1954
Paper chromatographic detection of water-soluble organic acids in foods
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch. Forsch. 28:249-257
- 177 Becker, R.M. 1953
Penicillinase treatment of penicillin reactions
Antibiot. Ann. 1957/1958:310-311
- 178 Beecher, G.R., L.L. Kastensmidt, W.G. Hockstra, R.G. Cassens and E.J. Briskey. 1969
Energy metabolites in red and white striated muscles of the pig
J. Agr. Food Chem. 17(1):29-33
- 179 Beerstecher, E., Jr., H.E. Sutton, H.K. Berry, W.D. Brown, J. Reed, G.B. Rich, L.J. Berry and R.J. Williams. 1950
Biochemical individuality. V. Explorations with respect to the metabolic patterns of compulsive drinkers
Arch. Biochem. 29(1):27-40
- 180 Begtrup, H. 1954
Citrated or oxalated blood in the determination of prothrombin by the method of Owen
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 6(2):129-130
- 181 Behnke, U. 1963
Studies on citric acid absorption in the gastrointestinal tract of the rat
Acta Biol. Med. Ger. 11:889-901
- 182 Behnke, U., H.A. Ketze, and K. Taeufel. 1966
Resorption of citric acid in the gastrointestinal tract of rat sucklings
Acta Biol. Med. Ger. 16(5):514-523
- 183 Behnke, U., H.A. Ketze, K. Taeufel and F. Hoffmann. 1964
Effect of oral citric acid administration on butter-yellow carcinogenesis in the rat
Ernaehrungsforschung 9(2):129-137
- 184 Beinert, H., R.M. Bock, D.S. Goldman, D.E. Green, H.R. Mahler, S. Mii, P.G. Stansly and S.J. Wakil. 1953
The reconstruction of the fatty acid oxidizing system of animal tissues
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 75:4111-4112
- 185 Bekemier, H. 1967
Inhibition of Vitamin D-induced urinary citrate excretion by estrogens
Endokrinologie 52(3-4):245-247
- 186 Bell, R.W. 1957
Use of sucrose in the preservation of frozen condensed skimmed milk
Milk Prod. J. 48(9):18-34
- 187 Bellamy, D., Jr. 1962
Preparation of citrated blood for transfusion
Belg. Pat. 627,020, May 2, 1963, U.S. Appl. Feb. 2, 1962
- 188 Bellucci, G. and R. Aldini. 1967
Changes in citric and malic acids during ripening of the tomato
Ind. Conserv. 42(2):99-102
- 189 Belozerova, L.S., and S.V. Soldatenkov. 1963
Transformation of organic acids in illuminated succulents
Fiziol. Rast. 10(2):212-218
- 190 Benda, L., and K. Moser. 1960
The citric acid level in the blood in cardiac decompensation and digitalis poisoning
Z. Kreislaufforsch. 49:1120-1125
- 191 Benda, L., and K. Moser. 1962
Citric acid level in blood in blood in liver disease
Wien. Med. Wochschr. 112:602-603
- 192 Benk, E., and R. Bergmann. 1963
Sweet lime
Fruchtsaft-Ind. 8:87-90
- 193 Benni, B. 1930
The citric acid content of cerebrospinal fluid
Biochem. Z. 221:270-272
- 194 Benni, B. 1932
Der citronensauregehalt im liquor cerebrospinalis beim menschen
Acta Med. Scand. Suppl. 50:167-172
- 195 Benni, B., B. Schersten and Q. Oestberg. 1930
The citric acid content of human blood serum
Biochem. Z. 223:443-444
- 196 Bensaude, A., and J. Milstein. 1960
Therapeutic study of an association of mucilage of and of potassium citrate in chronic constipations caused by atonia
Presse. Med. 68:2229-2230
- 197 Beppu, T., and K. Arima. 1960
Metabolism of Ls-alloisocitric in Achromobacter J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 48(4):557-568
- 198 Berg, H.W., F. Filipello, E. Hinreiner and A.D. Webb. 1955
Evaluation of thresholds and minimum difference concentrations for various constituents of wines. I. Water solutions of pure substances
Food Technol. 9(1):23-26
- 199 Berg, P., and G. Schulze. 1934
A new pentabromoacetone method for the estimation of citric acid in wine
A. Untersuch. Lebensm. 67:605-613
- 200 Berka, A., and S. Hilgard. 1966
Determination of organic substances using the oxidation of permanganate: IV. Oxidation of lactic-, malic-, citric- and salicylic acid
Mikrochim Acta (1/2):174-185
- 201 Berke, Z., and S.B. Golem. 1949
Newcastle disease in Turkey
Turk. Z. Hyg. Exptl. Biol. 9(3):132-149
- 202 Berkes-Tomasevic, P., V. Terzic and M. Slavic. 1971
Utilization of respiratory substrates in brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria
Acta Pharm. Jugoslav. 21(2):49-58
- 203 Berl, S. 1970
Compartmentation of citric acid cycle metabolism in brain: labelling of glutamate, glutamine, aspartate, and GABA by several radioactive tracer metabolites
J. Neurochem. 17(7):1009-1015

- 204 Berl, S. 1970 Compartmentation of citric acid cycle metabolism in brain: effect of aminoxyacetic acid, ouabain, and Ca^{2+} on the labelling of glutamate, glutamine, aspartate, and GABA by ($1-14\text{C}$) acetate, ($\text{U}-14\text{C}$) glutamate and ($\text{U}-14\text{C}$) aspartate. *J. Neurochem.* 17(7):999-1007
- 205 Berl, S., and D.D. Clarke. 1972 Effects of Li^+ on the metabolism in brain of glutamate, glutamine, aspartate, and gamma-amino-butyric acid (GABA) from ($1-14\text{C}$)acetate in vitro. *Brain Res.* 36(1):203-213
- 206 Bernatoniene, L., J. Bernatonis, J. Venskevicius and A. Zarnauskas. 1965 The effect of additives on the stability of raw fat. *Liet. TSR Auk. Mok. Mok. Darbai, Chem. Chem. Tech.* 6:241-245
- 207 Berndt, J. 1969 Citrate synthase, acetyl coenzyme A, and citrate in mouse liver after whole-body irradiation. *Strahlentherapie* 137(1):88-91
- 208 Berndt, J. 1969 Effect of x-irradiation on the citrate content in mouse liver. *Experientia* 25(3):254-255
- 209 Bernhardt, D. 1963 Metabolism of organic acids in dormant and germinating bulbils of *ficaria verna* (*ranunculus ficaria*). *Physiol., Oekol. Biochem. Keimung, Mater. Int. Symp.* 2:803-814
- 210 Bernhardt, E. 1968 Organic acids in corn roots. *Wiss. Z. Ernst. Moritz. Arndt-Univ. Greifswald. Math. Naturwiss. Reihe.* 15:185-188
- 211 Bernheim, F., and M.L.C. Bernheim. 1931 Pyrrole as a catalyst for certain biological oxidations. *J. Biol. Chem.* 92:461-469
- 212 Berry, L.J. 1957 Altitude stress: its effect on tissue citrate and salmonellosis in mice. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 96(1):246-249
- 213 Berry, L.J., and R.B. Mitchell. 1954 Some metabolic aspects of host parasite interaction using the albino mouse and *salmonella typhimurium*. *J. Infect. Dis.* 95(3):246-259
- 214 Bertikubi, A.M., Q.D. Palo and L. Mombelli. 1962 Changes by age and sex of individual tubular renal citrate reabsorption. *Atti Accad. Med. Lombrada* 17:122-126
- 215 Beutler, E. and M. Yeh. 1959 Simplified method for the determination of citric acid. *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 54:125-131
- 216 Beutler, E. 1959 Iron enzymes in iron deficiency. *J. Clin. Invest.* 38:1605-1616
- 217 Beznaik, M., I. Hajdu and Z. Korenyi. 1942 The role of the increase in the concentration of certain blood constituents in the production of suprarenal hypertrophy caused by muscular exercise. *Arch. Intern. Pharmacodynamie* 67:242-256
- 218 Bezsonov, N. 1921 Influence of oxidases on the rapid destruction of antiscorbutic substance. *Bull. Soc. Hyg.* 9:537-546
- 219 Bezuglaya, A.S., L.N. Bulovskaya, O.V. Vladimirovskaya, V.A. Kiselev, L.I. Maricheva, A.A. Novoselov, L.I. Silina, and A.M. Petrun'kina. 1967 Effect of trioxazine and aminazine on certain metabolic functions. *Zh. Nevropatol. Psichiat.* 67(3):435-440
- 220 Bhatia, B.S., G.S. Siddappa and G. Lal. 1956 Role of pH in the canning of jack fruit (*Artocarpus Heterophyllus*): effect of adding acid or other fruits to the canned product. *J. Sci. Food Agr.* 7:531-534
- 221 Bhattacharya, A.N., R.G. Warner. 1968 Effect of propionate and citrate on depressed feed intake after intraruminal infusions of acetate in dairy cattle. *J. Dairy Sci.* 51(7):1091-1094
- 222 Bialy, G., and H.L. Self. 1959 The storage potential and citric acid content of fractionated ejaculates of the boar. *J. Anim. Sci.* 18(1):374-382
- 223 Bichowsky-Slonnicki, L., A. Berger, J. Kurtz and E. Katchalski. 1956 The antibacterial action of some basic amino acid copolymers. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 65(1):400-413
- 224 Bieling, R. 1923 The intramolecular respiration of microorganisms. *Klin. Wochenschr.* 2:1317-1318
- 225 Bielka, H., and I. Schneiders. 1963 Metabolism of virus-induced leukemic leukocytes. I. Glycolysis in whole cells in ringer solution and serum. *Z. Krebsforsch.* 65:173-181
- 226 Bieri, J.-G., C.M. McCoy, J.S. Restarski and R.A. Gortner, Jr. 1946 Further studies on in vivo tooth decalcification by acid beverages. *Arch. Biochem.* 11:33-40
- 227 Bighi, C., and G. Trabanelli. 1955 The chromatographic separation of certain lower aliphatic acids. *Ann. Chim. (Rome)* 45:109-114
- 228 Bighi, C., and G. Trabanelli. 1955 Chromatographic separation of certain lower aliphatic acids from lactic acid. *Ann. Chim. (Rome)* 45:115-122
- 229 Bilas, L.M. 1966 The antirachitic properties of videin D2 in conjunction with a citric-acid mixture. *Vop. Okhr. Materin. Det.* 2(5):38-41
- 230 Bilas, L.M. 1967 Blood levels of citric acid and inorganic phosphorous in rachitic children. *Pediat. AKush Ginekol.* 29(6):27-28
- 231 Billerbeck, F.W., P.S. Hing and G.A. Purvis. 1969 Infant cereal. US Pat. 3,429,711, Feb. 25, 1969, Appl. Nov. 26, 1965 2 pp.
- 232 Bills, C.E., H. Eisenberg and S.L. Pallante. 1971 Complexes of organic acids with calcium phosphate. Von Kossa stain as a clue to the composition of bone mineral. *Johns Hopkins Med. J.* 128(4):194-207
- 233 Binder, K. 1925 Potassium ferripyrocatecholate as indicator in acidimetry and alkalimetry. *Z. Anal. Chem.* 66:1-13
- 234 Bindewald, H. 1952 Preservation of mothers' milk with streptomycin or citric acid. *Deut. Med. Wochenschr.* 77:1015-1017

- 235 Birnbaum, J., and A.L. Demain. 1969
Conversion of citrate to extracellular glutamate
by penicillin-treated resting cells
of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*
Agr. Biol. Chem. 33(8):1169-1173
- 236 Bisen, V.S., S.C. Sen and J.N. Deshpande. 1967
Citricolysis and fructolysis in human semen
Indian J. Med. Res. 55(4):385-388
- 237 Bishop, C.R. 1967
Comparative acidity of blood collected in ACD and
CPD anticoagulant solutions
Vox Sang. 13(1):107-109
- 238 Bito, T., M. Ishii, S. Seki, and Y. Butsugan. 1968
Effect of ultraviolet absorbers and supersonic
waves on rancidity
Nagoya Kogyo Daigaku Gakuho 20:443-449
- 239 Bito, T., T. Ishikawa and J. Ohara. 1956
Effect of mannitol, lecithin, lanthanum, and some
amines as antioxidants for oils
Kogyo Kagaku Z. 59:1443-1444
- 240 Bleyer, B., and J. Schwaibold. 1926
The estimation of citric acid in milk
Milchwirtsch. Forsch. 2:260-311
- 241 Blosser, T.H., and G.M. Ward. 1954
Blood levels and urinary excretion of citric acid
at parturition
*Proc. Ann. Meet. West. Div. Amer. Dairy Sci.
Assoc.* 35:35-44
- 242 Blosser, T.H., and V.R. Smith. 1950
Parturient paresis. V. Blood-serum levels of
citric acid and calcium in normal parturient cows
and cows with parturient paresis
J. Dairy Sci. 33:81-86
- 243 Blosser, T.H., and V.R. Smith. 1950
Parturient paresis. VI. Some changes in the
urinary excretion of certain constituents
at parturition and the possible association with
changes in the blood picture
J. Dairy Sci. 33:329-337
- 244 Blumberger, W., and H. Glatzel. 1964
Physiology of spices and condiments. III. The
effects of bouillon and meat extract on quantity
and quality of saliva
Nutr. Dieta. 6(4):248-262
- 245 Blundstone, H.A. 1963
Paper chromatography of organic acids
Nature 197:377
- 246 Blundstone, H.A.W., and D. Dickinson. 1964
Chemistry of edible rhubarb
J. Sci. Food Agr. 15(2):94-101
- 247 Bobtelsky, M. and B. Graus. 1953
Precise heterometric microdetermination of lead
or citric acid
Anal. Chim. Acta 9:163-167
- 248 Bock, A. 1928
The blood pH during pregnancy, delivery, and
postpartum
Arch. Gynakol. 131(3):468-476
- 249 Bodea, C., E. Nicoara, C. Bilaus and T. Salontai.
1961
On the biochemical characteristics of fruits of
some vegetative hybrids of tomatoes
*Acad. Rep. Pop. Romine, Inst. Biochimie, Stud.
Cercetari Biochim.* 4:205-210
- 250 Boden, J. 1960
The citric acid content of ox bone
Arch. Oral. Biol. 2:319-320
- 251 Bogin, E., and A. Wallace. 1966
The inhibition of lemon citrate-condensing enzyme
by ATP
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 128(1):190-192
- 252 Bogin, E., and L.C. Erickson. 1965
Activity of mitochondrial preparations obtained
from farsi sweet lemon fruit
Plant Physiol. 40(3):566-569
- 253 Bohman, V.R., A.L. Lesperance, G.D. Harding D.L.
Grunes. 1969
Induction of experimental tetany in cattle
J. Anim. Sci. 29(1):99-102
- 254 Bokuchava, M.A., and G.A. Soboleva. 1958
Formation and transformation of organic acids in
tea sprouts
Fiziol. Rastenii 5(1):63-66
- 255 Boldyrev, N., and L. Molchanov. 1940
The search for cheap sources of citric acid
Farmatsiya 1940(1):16-18
- 256 Bolsunov, I.I. 1934
The content of citric acid in different varieties
of *Nicotiana rustica*
Tab. Prom. 4:26-28
- 257 Bolton, W.D. and W.B. Durrell. 1954
Pasteurized skim milk as a bovine semen diluent
J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 124(922):24-25
- 258 Bonfante, G. 1954
Extraction and titration of carotene in fresh and
preserved feeding stuffs
Arch. Vet. Ital. 5:41-47
- 259 Bonsignore, A., and C. Ricci. 1946
Insulin and metabolism of the C6 tricarboxylic
acids
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 22:1206-1207
- 260 Bonsignore, A., and C. Ricci. 1947
Succinic acid and the metabolism of the C6
tricarboxylic acids. I. In vivo studies. II.
In vitro studies
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 23(9):1048-1051
- 261 Bonsignore, A., and C. Ricci. 1947
Phlorizin and the metabolism of C6 tricarboxylic
acids. I. In vitro studies. II. In
vivo studies
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 23(9/10/11):1052-
1055
- 262 Bonsignore, A., and C. Ricci. 1948
Relation between C4-dicarboxylic acids and C6-
tricarboxylic acids
Arch. Sci. Biol. (Italy) 32:411-437
- 263 Bonting, S.L. and B.C.P. Jansen. 1956
The effect of a prolonged intake of phosphoric
acid and citric acids in rats
Voeding 17:137-148
- 264 Bonting, S.L. 1952
The effect of a prolonged intake of phosphoric
acid and citric acid in rats
Thesis: Univ. Amst. 97
- 265 Boothby, W.M., and M. Adams. 1932
The occurrence of citric acid in urine
Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. 7:386-387
- 266 Borden Co. 1962
Stabilizers for fats and milk products
Brit. Pat. 886,519, Jan. 10, 1962, US Appl. Nov.
17, 1958
- 267 Boreksmi, T.C.W. 1923
Notes on citric acid
Pharm. Weekblad. 60:626-631
- 268 Borg, G., H. Diamant and Y. Zotterman. 1969
Neural and perceptual responses to taste stimuli
Taste Smell Vertebr., Ciba Found. Symp. 1969:99-
113
- 269 Borkowski, B. 1938
The use of the Furth-Herrmann reaction for the
detection of agaricinic, tartaric, citric,
and aconitic acids in plants; chemical
characterization of plant drugs
Acta Polon. Pharm. 2:131-138

- 270 Bornens, M. 1968
Method of isolation of the nuclear membrane of the rat liver
C.R. Hebd. Seances. Acad. Sci. Ser. D. Sci. Natur. (Paris) 266(6):596-599
- 271 Borob'eva, L.I. 1962
The effect of some trace elements on development and formation of vitamin B12 by propionic acid bacteria. Toxic effect of zinc ions
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 145:1381-1384
- 272 Borrell, S., and A. Carballido. 1951
Determination of citric acid. Comparison of different methods
Anales Bromatol. (Madrid) 3:219-231
- 273 Bose, B.K., R.B. Mukherjee and B.N. Dutta. 1963
Microbiological assay of B vitamins in presence of antibiotics using yeasts and molds as test organisms
J. Proc. Inst. Chem. 35(2):54-60
- 274 Bose, S.M. 1947
Effect of storage and acidity on the protection of vitamin A in shark-liver oil by antioxidants
Current Sci. (India) 16:119-120
- 275 Boser, H. 1955
Microdetermination method for citric acid
Naturwissenschaften 42:440
- 276 Bothby, W.M., and M. Adams. 1934
The occurrence of citric acid in the urine and body fluids
Am. J. Physiol. 107:471-479
- 277 Bottaccio, G., G.P. Chiusoli, A. Coassolo and V. Carletti. 1973
Citric acid
Ger. Offen. 2,245,892, Mar. 29, 1973, Ital. Appl. 28,832 A/71, Sept. 20, 1971 17 pp.
- 278 Bottini, E. 1936
Examination of horticultural fruit products-- detection and determination of the principal organic acids
Atti. V. Congr. Nazl. Chim. Pura Applicata, Rome 1935(II):686-703
- 279 Bourke, E., J.G.G. Ledingham and G.S. Stokes. 1966
Effects of intravenous ethacrynic acid on the renal handling of citrate and urate in man
Clin. Sci. 31(2):231-246
- 280 Bourne, G.H. 1956
The biochemistry and physiology of bone
Acad. Press Inc., N.Y. 875 pp.
- 281 Bourzeix, M., J. Guitraud, F. Champagnol and N. Heredia. 1970
Identification of organic acids and determination of their individual amounts in grape juices and wines by chromatography and photodensitometry
J. Chromatogr. 50(1):83-91
- 282 Bowen, J.F., C.C. Strachan and A.W. Moyls. 1954
Butyric acid fermentation canned pears and tomatoes
Food Technol. 8(5):239-241
- 283 Bowen, T.J., and C.A. Raman. 1960
Purification of citrase and the enzymic determination of citrate
Biochem. J. 75:9
- 284 Bowman, F., and F. Hanning. 1949
Procedures that reduce darkening of cooked potatoes
J. Agr. Res. 78:627-636
- 285 Bowman, R.H., and A. Parmeggiani. 1965
Hormonal regulation of cardiac muscle citrate
Nature 207(5000):988-989
- 286 Boyland, E., E.R. Busyb, C.E. Dukes, P.L. Groves and D. Manson. 1964
Further experiments on implantation of materials into the urinary bladder of mice
Brit. J. Cancer 18(3):575-581
- 287 Brahmankar, D.M., and M.C. Nath. 1963
Effect of food fats on the concentration of ketone bodies and citric acid level in blood and tissues
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 112:670-672
- 288 Brandau, H., and L. Brandau. 1971
Enzymologic studies of an arrenoblastoma
Acta Endocrinol. 67(3):577-589
- 289 Braude, A., J. Sanford and J. Bartlett. 1952
Effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on bacterial metabolism of citrate in human blood
Fed. Proc. 11(1):409
- 290 Breen, K.J., J. Shaw, J.D. Levinson and S. Schenker. 1971
Acute effect of alcohol on hepatic coenzyme A and acetyl CoA concentrations
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 138(3):1096-1100
- 291 Brekke, J.E., H.T. Chan, Jr., T.S.K. Chang and A.E. Stafford. 1971
Nonvolatile acids of papaya
J. Agr. Food. Chem. 19(2):263-265
- 292 Breusch, F.L. 1937
Citric acid in tissue metabolism
Z. Physiol. Chem. 250:262-280
- 293 Breusch, F.L. 1939
The fate of oxaloacetic acid in different organs
Biochem. J. 33(11):1757-1770
- 294 Breusch, F.L. 1943
Citric acid cycle: Sugar and fat breakdown in tissue metabolism
Science 97(2526):490-492
- 295 Breusch, F.L., and R. Tulus. 1946
The breakdown of citric acid in different tissues
Arch. Biochem. 9:305-307
- 296 Breusch, F.L., and R. Tulus. 1947
Specificity of micromethods for determining citric acid as pentabromooacetone
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1:77-82
- 297 Brezhunova, T.H. 1961
Effect of glucose and sodium citrate on the respiration and purine and nucleic acid content in *Bombyx mori* pupae in polyhedrosis(jaundice)
Ukr Biokhim Zh. 33:363-373
- 298 Briggs, J.D., and A.C. Kennedy. 1963
Urinary white-cell excretion after iron-sorbitol-citric acid
Brit. Med. J. 5353:352-354
- 299 Bristol, D.C., and J.H. Martin. 1970
Noncoagulated, exponential-phase cultures, and preacidified skimmilk for decreasing the setting time for manufacturing cottage cheese
J. Dairy Sci. 53(10):1381-1385
- 300 Brodwall, E.K. and H. Laake. 1967
The renal utilization of citric acid in idiopathic hypercalciuria
Acta Med. Scand. 181(6):725-728
- 301 Brodwall, E.K., and H. Laake. 1963
The renal metabolism of citric acid
Acta Med. Scand. 174(4):501-506
- 302 Brodwall, E.K., A. Oyri and K. Skaland. 1969
The renal metabolism of citric acid in renal tubular acidosis
Acta Med. Scand. 186(3):161-163
- 303 Brolin, S.E., and T. Thunberg. 1947
The occurrence of citric acid in the human thyroid gland
Acta Physiol. Scand. 13(3):211-230
- 304 Broman, T. 1932
The use of an extract of *echinocystis lobata* seeds as a test for citric acid
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 64:171-176

- 305 Brönn, W. 1957
Removal of haze from alcoholic liquors
Branntweinwirtschaft 79:347-354
- 306 Bronshtein, G.P., and A.N. Bokov. 1957
State of health of workers employed in the production of citric acid
Sb. Tr. Kursk. Med. Inst. 12:51-52
- 307 Brown, G.A., and E.A. Hess. 1969
Effects of a metabolic inhibitor on the seminal vesicle-coagulating gland
Trans. Ill. State Acad. Sci. 62(3):273-277
- 308 Brown, W.D., A.W. Venolia, A.L. Tappel, H.S. Olcott and M.E. Stansby. 1957
Oxidative deterioration of fish and fishery products. 2. Progress on studies on concerning mechanism of oxidation of oil in fish tissue
Commer. Fish. Rev. 19(5a):27-31
- 309 Brown, W.L., and M.L. Schmucker. 1965
Product to improve the color of meat
Neth. Appl. 6,411,024, Mar. 29, 1965, US Appl. Sept. 26, 1963 17 pp.
- 310 Brown, W.L., and M.L. Schmucker. 1970
Process for improving the color of comminuted meat
US Pat. 3,477,859, Nov. 11, 1969, Appl. Nov. 5, 1965-Sept. 1, 1967 3 pp.
- 311 Bruce, W.F. 1934
The decomposition of citric acid by *Bacillus aertrycke*
J. Biol. Chem. 107(1):119-129
- 312 Bruemmer, J.H., and B. Roe. 1970
Biochemical changes in grapefruit during anaerobic metabolism
Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc. 83:290-294
- 313 Bruemmer, J.H., and B. Roe. 1971
Regulation of NAD and NADP oxidoreductases in oranges
Phytochemistry 10(2):255-259
- 314 Bruemmer, J.M. 1967
Qualitative and quantitative analysis of grain, flour, and bread ingredients
Brot Begaeck 21(6):112-114
- 315 Bruemmer, J.M. 1969
Thin-layer chromatography of organic acids important in baking. III. Use of commercial plates and layers
Brot. Gebaeck 23(3):50-54
- 316 Brun, P., and P. Mainguy. 1964
Ascorbic acid in foods. Its use in enology
Riv. Viticolt. Enol. 17(2):73-84
- 317 Brunnich, J.C. 1925
Electrometric titration
Ind. Eng. Chem. 17:631-632
- 318 Bryan, J.D. 1946
Organic acids of some common fruits
Ann. Rept. Agr. Hort. Res. Sta., Long Ashton, Bristol 1946:138-140
- 319 Bryant, F. and B.T. Overell. 1953
Quantitative chromatographic analysis of organic acids in plant tissue extracts
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 10:471-476
- 320 Bryant, F., and B.T. Overell. 1951
Displacement chromatography on ion-exchange columns of the carboxylic acids in plant tissue extracts
Nature 167:361-362
- 321 Bubes, S.F. 1956
A bile-citrate-rosilic medium for isolating dysentery, typhoid, and paratyphoid fever microbes
Lab. Delo. 1956(2):23-25
- 322 Buch, H. 1940
Serum phosphatase and serum citric acid determination in diseases of the liver and biliary tract
Nord. Med. 5:125-131
- 323 Buch, M.L., E.C. Dryden and C.H. Hills. 1955
Chromatographic comparison of nonvolatile acids of fresh and stored apple juice concentrate
J. Amer. Food. Chem. 3:960-964
- 324 Budarma, M.N. 1958
Citric acid content of milk
Dokl. Vsesoyuz. Konf. Moloch. Delo pp. 418-421
- 325 Budde, T., and G.V. Lagiewski. 1936
Drug tests
Deut. Apoth. Ztg. 51:1600-1603
- 326 Budziszewski, A. 1969
Use of ion exchange for the quantitative assay of mixtures of citrate and citric acid
Arch. Immunol. Ther. Exp. 17(1):149-152
- 327 Budziszewski, A. 1969
Quantitative analysis of blood-preserving fluids
Arch. Immunol. Ther. Exp. 17(4):555-562
- 328 Buesching, L. 1968
Enzymic determination of citric and pyruvic acids in sugar factory products
Zucker. 21(19):531-535
- 329 Buffa, A. 1950
The microdetermination of citric acid
Ann. Chim. 40:617-619
- 330 Buffa, P. 1952
Citric acid in calcified animal tissues
Atti. Accad. Nazl. Lincei, Rend., Classe Sci., Fis., Mat. Nat. 13:417-421
- 331 Buffa, P., and L. Colajanni. 1960
A study on the significance of thyroid citric acid Sperimentale 110(2):108-126
- 332 Buffa, P., and R.A. Peters. 1949
Formation of citrate in vivo induced by fluoroacetate poisoning
Nature (London) 163(4154):914
- 333 Builbault, G.G., S.H. Sadar, R. McQueen. 1969
Fluorometric inzymic method for the assay of mixtures of organic acids
Anal. Chim. Acta. 45(1):1-12
- 334 Bula, N.M. 1968
Metabolism of citric acid and acetyl phosphate in the liver of normal and alloxan-diabetic rats
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 40(6):586-590
- 335 Bullen, M., J.A. Rheuben, E.F. Thomson. 1959
Studies on the use of enhancing agents to promote absorption of tetracycline administered orally
Med. J. Aust. 46(2):247-249
- 336 Bunker, J.P., H.H. Bendixen, A.J. Murphy. 1962
Hemodynamic effects of intravenously administered sodium citrate
New Engl. J. Med. 266:372-377
- 337 Bunker, J.P., J.B. Stetson, R.C. Coe, H.C. Grillo and A.J. Murphy. 1955
Citric acid intoxication
J. Am. Med. Assoc. 157:1361-1367
- 338 Bunyatyan, G.K. 1966
Participation of gamma Aminobutyric acid in metabolism of main energy sources of brain
Probl. Neirokhim. Akad. Nauk. Sssr 148-157
- 339 Bunyatyan, G.K., and D.M. Gevorkyan. 1964
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the level of citric acid in homogenates of brain cortex of white rats
Boprt. Biokhim. Mozga, Akad. Nauk. Arm. SSR, Inst. Biokhim. 1:39-44

- 305 Brönn, W. 1957
Removal of haze from alcoholic liquors
Branntweinwirtschaft 79:347-354
- 306 Bronshtein, G.P., and A.N. Bokov. 1957
State of health of workers employed in the production of citric acid
Sb. Tr. Kursk. Med. Inst. 12:51-52
- 307 Brown, G.A., and E.A. Hess. 1969
Effects of a metabolic inhibitor on the seminal vesicle-coagulating gland
Trans. Ill. State Acad. Sci. 62(3):273-277
- 308 Brown, W.D., A.W. Venolia, A.L. Tappel, H.S. Olcott and M.E. Stansby. 1957
Oxidative deterioration of fish and fishery products. 2. Progress on studies on concerning mechanism of oxidation of oil in fish tissue
Commer. Fish. Rev. 19(5a):27-31
- 309 Brown, W.L., and M.L. Schmucker. 1965
Product to improve the color of meat
Neth. Appl. 6,411,024, Mar. 29, 1965, US Appl. Sept. 26, 1963 17 pp.
- 310 Brown, W.L., and M.L. Schmucker. 1970
Process for improving the color of comminuted meat
US Pat. 3,477,859, Nov. 11, 1969, Appl. Nov. 5, 1965-Sept. 1, 1967 3 pp.
- 311 Bruce, W.F. 1934
The decomposition of citric acid by *Bacillus aertrycke*
J. Biol. Chem. 107(1):119-129
- 312 Bruemmer, J.H., and B. Roe. 1970
Biochemical changes in grapefruit during anaerobic metabolism
Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc. 83:290-294
- 313 Bruemmer, J.H., and B. Roe. 1971
Regulation of NAD and NADP oxidoreductases in oranges
Phytochemistry 10(2):255-259
- 314 Bruemmer, J.M. 1967
Qualitative and quantitative analysis of grain, flour, and bread ingredients
Brot Begaek 21(6):112-114
- 315 Bruemmer, J.M. 1969
Thin-layer chromatography of organic acids important in baking. III. Use of commercial plates and layers
Brot. Gebaeck 23(3):50-54
- 316 Brun, P., and P. Mainguy. 1964
Ascorbic acid in foods. Its use in enology
Riv. Viticolt. Enol. 17(2):73-84
- 317 Brunnich, J.C. 1925
Electrometric titration
Ind. Eng. Chem. 17:631-632
- 318 Bryan, J.D. 1946
Organic acids of some common fruits
Ann. Rept. Agr. Hort. Res. Sta., Long Ashton, Bristol 1946:138-140
- 319 Bryant, F. and B.T. Overell. 1953
Quantitative chromatographic analysis of organic acids in plant tissue extracts
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 10:471-476
- 320 Bryant, F., and B.T. Overell. 1951
Displacement chromatography on ion-exchange columns of the carboxylic acids in plant tissue extracts
Nature 167:361-362
- 321 Bubes, S.F. 1956
A bile-citrate-rosilic medium for isolating dysentery, typhoid, and paratyphoid fever microbes
Lab. Delo. 1956(2):23-25
- 322 Buch, H. 1940
Serum phosphatase and serum citric acid determination in diseases of the liver and biliary tract
Nord. Med. 5:125-131
- 323 Buch, M.L., E.C. Dryden and C.H. Hills. 1955
Chromatographic comparison of nonvolatile acids of fresh and stored apple juice concentrate
J. Aer. Food. Chem. 3:960-964
- 324 Budarma, M.N. 1958
Citric acid content of milk
Dokl. Vsesoyuz. Konf. Moloch. Delo pp. 418-421
- 325 Budde, T., and G.V. Lagiewski. 1936
Drug tests
Deut. Apoth. Ztg. 51:1600-1603
- 326 Budziszewski, A. 1969
Use of ion exchange for the quantitative assay of mixtures of citrate and citric acid
Arch. Immunol. Ther. Exp. 17(1):149-152
- 327 Budziszewski, A. 1969
Quantitative analysis of blood-preserving fluids
Arch. Immunol. Ther. Exp. 17(4):555-562
- 328 Buesching, L. 1968
Enzymic determination of citric and pyruvic acids in sugar factory products
Zucker. 21(19):531-535
- 329 Buffa, A. 1950
The microdetermination of citric acid
Ann. Chim. 40:617-619
- 330 Buffa, P. 1952
Citric acid in calcified animal tissues
Atti. Accad. Nazl. Lincei, Rend., Classe Sci., Fis., Mat. Nat. 13:417-421
- 331 Buffa, P., and L. Colajanni. 1960
A study on the significance of thyroid citric acid
Sperimentale 110(2):108-126
- 332 Buffa, P., and R.A. Peters. 1949
Formation of citrate in vivo induced by fluoroacetate poisoning
Nature (London) 163(4154):914
- 333 Builbault, G.G., S.H. Sadar, R. McQueen. 1969
Fluorometric enzymic method for the assay of mixtures of organic acids
Anal. Chim. Acata. 45(1):1-12
- 334 Bula, N.M. 1968
Metabolism of citric acid and acetyl phosphate in the liver of normal and alloxan-diabetic rats
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 40(6):586-590
- 335 Bullen, M., J.A. Rheuben, E.F. Thomson. 1959
Studies on the use of enhancing agents to promote absorption of tetracycline administered orally
Med. J. Aust. 66(2):247-249
- 336 Bunker, J.P., H.H. Bendixen, A.J. Murphy. 1962
Hemodynamic effects of intravenously administered sodium citrate
New Engl. J. Med. 266:372-377
- 337 Bunker, J.P., J.B. Stetson, R.C. Coe, H.C. Grillo and A.J. Murphy. 1955
Citric acid intoxication
J. Am. Med. Assoc. 157:1361-1367
- 338 Bunyatyan, G.K. 1966
Participation of gamma aminobutyric acid in metabolism of main energy sources of brain
Probl. Neirokhim. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 148-157
- 339 Bunyatyan, G.K., and D.M. Gevorkyan. 1964
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the level of citric acid in homogenates of brain cortex of white rats
Bopr. Biokhim. Mozga, Akad. Nauk. Arm. SSR, Inst. Biokhim. 1:39-44

- 340 Bunyatyan, G.K., and D.M. Gevorkyan. 1966
The effect of gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA) on certain aspects of citric acid metabolism in homogenates of rat brain cortex
Vop. Biokhim. Mozga. Akad. Nauk. Arm. SSR. Inst. Biokhim. 2:78-83
- 341 Buogo, B. 1934
The determination of citric acid in milk
Ann. Chim. Appl. 24:213-217
- 342 Buogo, G. 1939
Citric acid, a normal constituent of wines; its possible functions compared with tartaric acid; its legal status
Atti X Congr. Intern. Chim. 4:487-494
- 343 Buogo, G. 1959
The biochemical function of citric acid in the body
Ann. Sanita. Pubblica. 20:1239-1242
- 344 Buogo, G., and D. Picchinenna. 1938
Citric acid in pure wines from the Province of Bari
Ann. Chim. Applicata 28:427-431
- 345 Bures, J., and O. Buresova. 1956
Metabolic nature and physiological manifestations of the spreading electroencephalogram depression of Leao
Physiol. Bohemoslov. 5(Suppl. 4-6)
- 346 Burke, R.E., L. Fedina and A. Lundberg. 1971
Spatial synaptic distribution of recurrent and group Ia inhibitory systems in cat spinal motoneurons
J. Physiol. (London) 214(2):305-326
- 347 Burmeister, W. 1953
Citric acid content of the bone during rachitic cure
Z. Kinderheilk. 73:312-318
- 348 Burr, I.M., L. Balant, W. Stauffacher, A.E. Renold and D. Duvillard. 1970
Perfusion of rat pancreatic tissue in vitro: substrate modification of theophylline-induced biphasic insulin release
J. Klin. Invest. 49(11):2097-3105
- 349 Burton, H. 1956
Colour changes in heated and unheated milk. V. The effects of temperature of measurement, pH, and the addition of certain ions on the reflectance of separated milk
J. Dairy Res. 23(1):92-104
- 350 Buruiana, L.M., V. Pop, E. Pop and L. Popa. 1956
Variation of the catalase activity and of the citric acid content in some medicinal plants at the different stages of vegetation
Acad. Rep. Pop. Romine Baza Cercetari, Stiint., Timisoara, Stud. 3(1-2):67-77
- 351 Busch, A.A., C.W. Decker and U.S. Ashworth. 1952
The keeping quality of whole-milk powder. IV. The antioxidant properties of NDGA (nordihydroguaiaretic acid) and certain emulsifying agents
J. Dairy Sci. 35:524-532
- 352 Busch, H., R.B. Hurlbert and W.R. Potter. 1952
Anion-exchange chromatography of acids of the citric acid cycle
J. Biol. Chem. 196:717-727
- 353 Buschbeck, R. 1965
A modified method for the microdetermination of citric acid
Pharmazie 20:27-28
- 354 Buschbeck, R. 1965
The connection between citric acid metabolism and germination of root tubers of *P. verna*
Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 77(7):291-298
- 355 Butkevich, S. E.V. Menzshinkaya, and E.E. Trofimova. 1934
Biochemical origin of citric and oxalic acids
Biochem. Z. 272:364-370
- 356 Butkewitsch, W. 1922
The formation of citric and oxalic acid from sugar in cultures of citromyces and their quantitative determination
Biochem. Z. 131:327-337
- 357 Butler, L.O., and M.B. Smiley. 1970
Characterization by transformation of an ampicillin-resistant mutant of pneumococcus
J. Gen. Microbiol. 61(2):189-195
- 358 Butterworth, J., and T.K. Walker. 1929
A study of the mechanism of the degradation of citric acid by pyocyanus
Biochem. J. 23:926-935
- 359 Bykov, O.D. and G.N. Kotlyarova. 1967
Separation of organic acids in plants by ion-exchange chromatography
Sel'skokhoz. Biol. 2(2):290-295
- 360 Cadwallader, D.E., Jr., and W.J. Husa. 1958
Isotonic solutions. VI. The permeability of red corpuscles to various salts of organic acids
J. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 47:705-711
- 361 Calesnick, B., and J.A. Christensen. 1967
Latency of cough response as a measure of antitussive agents
Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. 8(3):374-380
- 362 Calladine, M., D. Gairdner, B.T. Naidoo and D.H. Orrell. 1965
Acid-base changes following exchange transfusion with citrated blood
Arch. Dis. Childhood 40(214):626-631
- 363 Calvo, J.-M., J.C. Bartholomew and B.I. Stieglitz. 1969
Fluorometric assay of enzymic reactions involving acetyl coenzyme A in aldol condensations
Anal. Biochem. 28(1-3):164-181
- 364 Cambostt, G. 1954
Investigations of the corrosion of the containers used in food canning
Igiene Mod. 47:501-512
- 365 Camp, A.F. 1923
Citric acid as a source of carbon for certain citrus-fruit-destroying fungi
Ann. Missouri Bot. Garden 10:213-298
- 366 Camp, B.J. and L. Farmer. 1967
A rapid spectrophotometric method for the determination of citric acid in blood
Clin. Chem. 13(6):501-505
- 367 Campanacci, L., G.F. Guarneri, N. Siliprandi and E. Piaschi. 1968
Metabolic studies of acetoacetate, pyruvate, lactate and citrate in uremic acidosis
Clin. Chim. Acta 20(2):341-347
- 368 Camponovo, L.E., N.D. Maggi and H. Castagneto. 1969
Pharmacological actions of citric acid in diverse laboratory animals
Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. 83(5):160-166
- 369 Canary, J.J., C.R. Meloni, D. Clive and E. Grossman. 1964
The renal clearance of citrate in man
Metab., Clin. Exptl. 13(1):21-30
- 370 Canary, J.J., H.J. Lynch, L.H. Kyle, D. Mintz and W.C. Hess. 1961
Citric acid excretion before and after calcium infusion in normal and osteoporotic subjects
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 57(2):230-239

- 371 Canci, V.D., and N. Perisic-Janicic. 1970
Separation of organic acids by thin-layer chromatography on starch
Tehnika 25(2):330-332
- 372 Cannava, L., and G. Ortoleva. 1939
Hypoglycemic and antidiabetic action of citric acid
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 14:740-741
- 373 Canvin, D.T. 1965
Analysis of some organic acids by gas-liquid chromatography
Can. J. Biochem. 43(8):1281-1287
- 374 Capsas, J., et fils. 1956
Preservation of the color of vegetables
Fr. Pat. 1,123,349, Sept. 20, 1956
- 375 Carangal, A.R., Jr., E.K. Alban, J.E. Warner, and R.C. Burrell. 1954
Influence of mineral nutrition on the organic acids of tomatoes
Plant Physiol. 29:355-360
- 376 Carles, J. 1968
The automatic determination of organic acids
J. Chromatogr. 35(2):158-167
- 377 Carles, J., and A. Alquier-Bouffard. 1962
The organic acids of grape vines and their gradients
Compt. Rend. 254:925-927
- 378 Carles, J., and A. Alquier-Bouffard. 1965
Improvements in column chromatography of organic acids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 47(7):1519-1521
- 379 Carles, J., A. Schneider and A.M. Lacoste. 1958
Chromatographic study of the principal organic acids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 40:221-232
- 380 Carlin, G.T. 1948
Packaging materials which resist rancidity
Food Inds. 20:1750-1751, 1872, 1874
- 381 Carlson, A.S., A. Kellner and A.W. Bernheimer. 1956
Selective inhibition by preparations of streptococcal filtrates of the oxidative metabolism of mitochondria procured from rabbit myocardium
J. Exp. Med. 104(4):577-587
- 382 Carlsson, A., G. Hollunger, M. Lindqvist, and T. Magnusson. 1954
Effect of Vitamin D on the citric acid metabolism
Acta. Physiol. Scand. 31:317-333
- 383 Carlstrom, B., and O. Lovgren. 1941
Clinical observations on the treatment of rheumatic conditions by means of muscle adenylic acid and adenylpyrophosphoric acid
Skand. Vet. Tidskr. 31(9):513-518
- 384 Carole, S., and E.A. Newsholme. 1968
The effects of starvation and alloxan diabetes on the contents of citrate and other metabolic intermediates in rat liver
Biochem. J. 107(3):411-415
- 385 Caron, J., and D. Baquet. 1942
Identification of acetonidicarboxylic acid. Application to the detection of free or combined citric acid
J. Pharm. Chim. 2(9):332-333
- 386 Carr, W.E.S. 1967
Chemoreception in the mud snail, *Massarius obsoletus*
Biol. Bull. 133(1):106-127
- 387 Casares, R. 1936
A color reaction of some organic acids, and detection of small quantities of citric acid
Anales Soc. Espan. Fis. Quim. 34:594-596
- 388 Castillo, A.G. 1961
Blood citrates in apparently healthy subjects
Laboratorio 31:421-442
- 389 Catalano, M. 1956
Citric acid, diacetyl, and acetymethylcarbinol contents of fresh cow milk
Ann. Fac. Agrar., Univ. Bari 10:153-162
- 390 Catchpole, A.G. 1968
Qualitative inorganic analysis. XXXI. The systematic detection of benzoate and succinate in mixtures
Mikrochim. Acta 3:586-590
- 391 Cate, G. 1959
The citric acid content of embryos of *Rana esculenta*
Exper. 15(2):57-59
- 392 Cater, D.B. 1961
The occurrence of renal changes, resembling nephrosis, in rats poisoned with fluorocitrate
Brit. J. Exp. Path. 42:278-289
- 393 Cattelain, E. 1931
The specific reactions for citric acid and their application to the detection and determination of the acid in biological liquids
J. Pharm. Chim. 13:435-449
- 394 Causse, J.P. 1948
Ripening of grapes
Journee Vinicole 22(6):313
- 395 Cecil, S.R., and J.G. Woodroof. 1951
BHA ups shelf life of salted nuts
Food Indust. 23(2):81-84
- 396 Cerasari, E. 1951
Content and determination of citric acid in wines
Ann. Triestini Cura Univ. Trieste, Sez. 2, 20:127-139
- 397 Cerbulis, J., and H.W. Taylor. 1963
Pyridine as a reagent for detection of acids on paper chromatograms
Anal. Chem. 35:114
- 398 Cerutti, C., and W. Vezzini. 1961
Paper chromatographic determination of sugars, polyalcohols glycols, and acids using acid-base indicators
Chim. Ind. (Milan) 43:784-785
- 399 Chachin, K., H. Yamanaka, K. Ogata and K. Kato. 1970
Saturation changes in fruits induced by ionizing radiation. VI. Effects of gamma radiation on the respiratory rates, ethylene production, organic acids, protein, and total ribonucleic acid of bartlett pears
Engei Gakkai Z. 39(1):93-98
- 400 Chafetz, L., and M.H. Penner. 1970
Detection of carboxylic acids on thin-layer chromatograms by their reaction with iodide-iodate and amylose
J. Chromatogr. 49(2):340-342
- 401 Chagovets, N.R. 1964
Change in the content of citric and oxalic acids in the muscles during different functional states
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 36(4):499-505
- 402 Chakravorty, J.N., and K. Sen Gupta. 1970
High-frequency titrations of a few acids at 8 and 140 MHz
Indian J. Chem. 8(8):754-755
- 403 Chasbon, P. 1963
Determination of citric acid in blood and other biological fluids
Ann. Pharm. Franc. 21(7-8):613-617

- 404 Chan, H.T., Jr., J.E. Brekke and T. Chang. 1971
Nonvolatile organic acids in guava
J. Food Sci. 36(2):237-239
- 405 Chandrasekaran, S. 1969
Production of organic acids by soil microorganisms
Plant Soil 30(2):299-304
- 406 Chang, P-Y., S.-C. Shen and W.-H. Chang. 1970
Model test studies on the detoxining of canned
asparagus
Chung Kuo Nung Yeh Hua Hseuh Hui Chih pp. 65-84
- 407 Chang, T.S. and S. Freeman. 1950
Citric acid and its relation to serum and urinary
calcium
Am. J. Physiol. 160:330-334
- 408 Chaplin, H., Jr., P.J. Schmidt and J.L.
Steinfeld. 1957
Storage of red cells at subzero temperatures,
further studies
Clin. Sci. 16(4):651-661
- 409 Chappell, J.B. 1964
The oxidation of citrate, isocitrate and cis-
aconitate by isolated mitochondria
Biochem. J. 90(2):225-237
- 410 Charier-Vadrot, P. 1969
Meat in water-soluble powder solution
Fr. Addn. 94,783 (Cl. A 231), Nov. 21, 1969
- 411 Cheftel, R.I. 1954
Micro paper chromatography to study organic acids
in confections
Ann. Faits et fraudes 47:281-284
- 412 Cheftel, R.I., R. Munier and M. Macheboeuf. 1951
Partition microchromatography on paper of
nonvolatile, water-soluble aliphatic acids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 33:840-845
- 413 Cheftel, R.I., R. Munier and M. Macheboeuf. 1952
Microchromatography on paper of nonvolatile,
water-soluble aliphatic acids. II. Utilization
of an alkaline solvent phase followed by an acid
solvent phase for two-dimensional chromatography
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 34:380-387
- 414 Cheftel, R.I., R. Munier and M. Macheboeuf. 1953
Detection of citric and isocitric acids in each
other's presence by microchromatography on paper
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 35:1095-1099
- 415 Cheftel, R.I., R. Munier, and M. Macheboeuf. 1954
Influence of ammonium ion on chromatography of
acids in an acid solvent phase
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 36:429-432
- 416 Chen, C., and K. Yamauchi. 1969
Destabilization of caseinate complex during
frozen storage of milk. III. Change of
salt distribution in milk during frozen storage
and its partial reversion after thawing
Agr. Biol. Chem. 33(9):1333-1341
- 417 Cheng, S.C., S. Kumar and G.A. Casella. 1972
Effects of fluoroacetate and fluorocitrate on the
metabolic compartmentation of tricarboxylic
acid cycle in rat brain slices
Brain Res. 42(1):117-128
- 418 Chepinoga, O.P. 1940
Dehydrogenase of muscle tissue during training
and fatigue. III. Capacity of minced
trained and fatigued muscles to oxidize malic,
glutamic and citric acids
Biochem. J. (Ukraine) 15:45-54
- 419 Chepinoga, O.P. 1940
Oxidation mechanism of malic, citric and glutamic
acids in minced rabbit muscle
Biochem. J. (Ukraine) 15:57-64
- 420 Chernenko, M.V. and A.M. Kamaletdinova. 1963
Application of antioxidants in improving the
shelf life of frozen fish
Inst. Morsk. Rybn. Khoz. Okeanogr. 19:38-42
- 421 Chegnokov, V.A., and G.K. Zhabotinskii. 1955
Citric acid in the leaves of leguminous plants
Uch. Zap. Leningrad. Gosudarst. Univ. A.A.
Zhdanova 186, Ser. Biol. Nauk 39:65-72
- 422 Cho, M.H., and L.B. Jaques. 1956
Heparinase. III. Preparation and properties of
the enzyme
Can. J. Biochem. Physiol. 34(4):799-813
- 423 Chobanov, D. A. Popov, E. Chooparova, and N.
Torisacov. 1967
Selection of optimal separation systems for the
quantitative chromatography of citric acid and
its thermal reaction products
Mahrung 11(1):87-94
- 424 Chou, C.-H. 1958
Excised tomato root culture and citric acid
content, preliminary report
Chih Wu Sheng Li Hseuh T'ung Hsun 2:38-43
- 425 Choy, T.K., J.J. Quattrone, Jr. and M. Elefant.
1963
Monaqueous spectrophotometric determination of
citric acid
Anal. Chim. Acta 29(2):114-119
- 426 Chusakova, R.I. 1965
Relation of luminescence of bacteria to metabolic
activity
Tr. Mosk. Ob. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. 21:142-146
- 427 Churchill-Davidson, H.C. 1968
Some problems of massive blood transfusion
Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 61:681-682
- 428 Churchill, J.R. 1967
Award in Chemical Instrumentation
Anon. Chem. Eng. News 45(53):96
- 429 Ciampolini, M., F. Prachini, S. Berti, A.
Barbanti. 1969
Citrate metabolism
Riv. Clin. Pediatr. 82(1):26-29
- 430 Ciampolini, M., G. Panozzo and R. Bini. 1966
Modifications of calcemia, glycemia, and blood
citric acid during transfusions
Riv. Clin. Pediatr. 78(6):873-879
- 431 Cianetti, E. 1948
Photometric and colorimetric method for the
estimation of dimethylacetal
Ann. Chim. Applicata 38:360-363
- 432 Ciferri, R., E. Baldacci, L. Cavalli and V.
Gallo. 1944
Investigations in determining the toxicity of
fungicides. XI-XXII
Atti Ist. Bot. "Giovanni Briosi" Lab.
Crittogamica Ital. Univ. Pavia Ser. 5, 5(1):1-187
- 433 Clark, G.W. 1921
The effects of citrates, malates, and phosphates
upon the calcium balance and the calcium
content of the blood
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 18:165-166
- 434 Clark, R.B. 1968
Organic acids of maize (*Zea mays*) as influenced
by mineral deficiencies
Crop. Sci. 8(2):165-167
- 435 Clark, R.B. 1969
Organic acids from leaves of several crop plants
analyzed by gas chromatography
Crop Sci. 9(3):341-343
- 436 Clarke, B.E., and G.H. Hansmann. 1928
Citric acid metabolism
Arch. Pathol. 6(5):881-884
- 437 Clarke, E., B.M. Evans, I. MacIntyre and H.D.
Milne. 1955
Acidosis in experimental electrolyte depletion
Clin. Sci. (London) 14(3):421-440

- 438 Clegg, K.M. 1966
Citric acid and the browning of solutions containing ascorbic acid
J. Sci. Food Agr. 17(12):546-549
- 439 Clements, R.L. 1964
Organic acids in citrus fruits. I. Varietal differences
J. Food Sci. 29(3):276-280
- 440 Clifford, P.A. 1931
Note on the determination of citric acid
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 14:298
- 441 Coburn, S.P., and L.V. Packett, Jr. 1962
Calcium, phosphorus, and citrate in teractions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats
J. Nutr. 76(4):385-392
- 442 Coe, M.R. 1949
Dried food product
U.S. Pat. No. 2,481,723, Sept. 13, 1949
- 443 Cohen, R.D. 1962
Effect on the Plasma citrate of treatment of primary hypothyroidism with triiodothyronine
Nature. 196:486-487
- 444 Cohen, R.D., and R.E.S. Prout. 1964
The origin of urinary citrate
Clin. Sci. 26(2):237-245
- 445 Cohen, R.D., and R.E.S. Prout. 1965
Renal transport of citrate using citrate-14C
Clin. Sci. 28(3):487-497
- 446 Cohen, S. 1954
The metabolism of C14 O2 during amphibian development
J. Biol. Chem. 211:337-354
- 447 Cohn, D.V., and B.K. Forsscher. 1961
Effect of parathyroid hormone on the oxidation of carbohydrate by bone
Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 52:596-599
- 448 Cohn, D.V., R. Bawdon, J.W. Hamilton and R.R. Newman. 1970
Levels of pyridine nucleotide coenzymes during parathyroid hormone-induced inhibition of citrate decarboxylation in calvaria in tissue culture
Endocrinology 87(2):410-413
- 449 Cohn, T.D., M. Lane, S. Zuckerman, N. Messinger and A. Griffith. 1956
Induced azotemia in humans following massive protein and blood ingestion and the mechanism of azotemia in gastrointestinal hemorrhage
Amer. J. Med. Sci. 231:394-401
- 450 Coic, Y., C. Lessaint and F.L. Roux. 1962
Comparison of the influence of nitrate and ammonia nutrition, with or without a phosphorus deficiency, on the absorption and metabolism of anions and cations and especially the organic acids of maize
Compt. Rend. 254:346-348
- 451 Coic, Y., C. Lessaint, J.L. Papin and H. Lelandais. 1968
Organic acids and inorganic material in the organs of the opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*) Their evolution in the reproductive part during the seed development
Ann. Physiol. Veg. 10(1):29-40
- 452 Coleman, R.D. and M.D. Appleman. 1954
Sequestrene oxalate, citrate and treburon
Amer. J. Syph. Gonorrhea Vener. Dis. 38(4):572-577
- 453 Collins, E.B., and R.J. Harvey. 1962
Failure in the production of citrate permease by *Streptococcus diacetilactis*
J. Dairy. Sci. 45(1):32-35
- 454 Collins, W.K., Jones, G.L., Weybrew, J.A. and D.F. Matzinger. 1961
Comparative chemical and physical composition of fluecured tobacco varieties
Crop Sci. 1:407-411
- 455 Commanay, L., and G. Cavalie. 1968
Nonvolatile organic acids of *Phaseolus vulgaris*: variations of their levels in various plant organs during the first developmental stages
C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Ser. D 266(2):109-112
- 456 Committee on Specifications. 1972
Food Chemicals Codex, 2nd ed.
Com. Food Prot., Natl. Acad. Sci., Natl. Res. Coun., Washington, D.C., 1972 pp. 204; 1011, 1012; 1014; 1018
- 457 Common, R.H., W.A. Rutledge and R.W. Hale. 1947
Gonadal hormones and mineral balance in the domestic fowl
Nature 160:541-542
- 458 Constantinescu, E., and E. Voinesescu. 1964
Investigation of citric acid and phosphorus compounds in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, following cerebrovascular accidents
Studii. Ceretari. Neurol. 9(5-6):459-463
- 459 Cook, J.A., G.E. Horanik and F.E. Gardner. 1953
Citrus rootstock trials
Citrus Ind. 34(1):8-12
- 460 Cooper, J.P., and I. Farid. 1963
The role of citric acid in the physiology of the prostate; a chromatographic study of citric acid cycle intermediates in benign and malignant prostatic tissue
J. Surg. Res. 3:112-121
- 461 Cooper, J.P., and I. Ibrahim. 1964
The role of citric acid in the physiology of the prostate. III. Lactate/citrate ratios in benign and malignant prostatic homogenates as an index of prostatic malignancy
J. Urol. 92(5):533-536
- 462 Coppens, R. 1948
Determination of citric acid in milk
Bull. Inst. Agron. Stas. Recherches Gembloux 17:16-25
- 463 Corbin, E.A., Jr., and J.E. Long. 1967
Buttermilk by chemical acidification
US Pat. 3,340,066, Sept. 5, 1967, Appl. Jul. 9, 1964 7 pp.
- 464 Corday, E., and R.B.T. Skelton. 1964
The use of citrate salts for testing digitalis-induced cardiac arrhythmias in the experimental animal
Amer. Heart J. 67(2):237-243
- 465 Cornforth, J.W. 1970
Chiral methyl group--its biochemical significance
Chem. Brit. 6(10):431-436
- 466 Corsini, F., G. Manfredi and P. Pintozzi. 1960
Citric acid in blood afete a test dose of glucose in the obese child
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 36:593-595
- 467 Cortese, T.A. Jr., and A.C. Kuyper. 1960
Metabolic fate of labeled citric acid
Fed. Proc. 19(1/1):354
- 468 Cortese, T.A., Jr. 1964
Studies on the metabolism of citric acid in normal and nephrectomized rats
Dissert. Absts. 24(1):4375
- 469 Cosler, H.B. 1958
Prevention of staleness, rancidity in nut meats and peanuts
Peanut J. Nutr. World 37(11):10-11

- 470 Costello, L.C., and L.L. Darago. 1964
The *in vivo* effects of parathyroid extract on the oxidation of citrate and isocitrate by kidney mitochondria
Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 4(2):159-163
- 471 Costello, L.C., R. Stacey and R. Stevens. 1971
Hypocitricemic effects of calcitonin, parathyroidectomy, and surgical stress
Horm. Metab. Res. 3(2):120-125
- 472 Costello, L.C., J.J. O'Neill. 1969
Citrate determination in biological samples
J. Appl. Physiol. 27(1):120-122
- 473 Cousin, R. 1967
Preserving fresh vegetables
Fr. Pat. 1,471,173, Mar. 3, 1967, Appl. Dec. 27, 1965 2 pp.
- 474 Covello, M. C. Ranaldo, and O. Schettino. 1967
Determination of organic phthalates in oils
Bass. Chim. 19(6):236-242
- 475 Cowan, J.C., P.M. Cooney and C.D. Evans. 1962
Citric acid: inactivating agent for metals or acidic synergist in edible fats?
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 39(1):6-9
- 476 Coward, K.H. 1934
The relation of the growth response to dosage of vitamin A
Biochem. J. 28(3):865-869
- 477 Coxon, R.V. 1953
The accumulation of citrate during oxidation of pyruvate by breis and slices of pigeon brain
Biochem. J. 55(4):545-548
- 478 Cragle, R.G., R.B. Myers, R.K. Waugh, J.S. Hunter and R.L. Anderson. 1955
The effects of various levels of sodium citrate, glycerol, and equilibration time on survival of bovine spermatozoa after storage at -79 C.
J. Dairy Sci. 38(5):508-514
- 479 Craig, J.W., M. Miller, H. Woodward and E. Merik. 1960
Influence of phenethylbiguanide on lactic, pyruvic, and citric acids in diabetic patients
Diabetes 9:186-193
- 480 Cramer, J.W., E.I. Porras-Doria and H. Steenbock. 1956
A rachitogenic and growth-promoting effect of citrate
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 60(1):58-63
- 481 Crawford, J.D., D. Gribetz, W.C. Diner, P. Hurst and B. Castleman. 1957
The influence of vitamin D on parathyroid activity and the metabolism of calcium and citrate during calcium deprivation
Endocrinology 61(1):59-71
- 482 Crawford, M.A. 1963
Effects of fluoroacetate, malonate, and acid-base balance on the renal disposal of citrate
Biochem. J. 88(1):115-120
- 483 Creac'h, P.V. 1955
Distribution of citric acid and phosphorus in the (calcareous) nonpathological deposits of various invertebrates
Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 149:1260-1263
- 484 Crisan, I. A. and R. Krausz. 1967
Complixometric determination of oxalic, citric, and tartaric acids
Stud. Univ. Babes-Bolyai. Ser. Chem. 12(1):19-22
- 485 Cruickshank, C.N.D., M.D. Trotter and J.R. Cooper. 1957
Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of skin
Biochem. J. 66(2):285-289
- 486 Cruz, N.C.V., J.R. Lodge, and C.W. Graves. 1967
End products of bovine spermatozoan metabolism as influenced by incubation diluent and temperature
J. Dairy Sci. 50(4):558-561
- 487 Cseh, S. 1971
Experiments to stimulate ovarian function and uterine involution in cows after calving
Acta Vet. (Budapest) 21(2-3):133-140
- 488 Csipke, Z. 1932
Citric acid test in galenical preparations
Magyar Gyogyszeresztud. Tarsasag Ertesitoje 8:56-57
- 489 Cucurachi, A., and A. Lotito. 1968
Female buffalo milk fat investigated by gas chromatography
Riv. Ital. Sostanze Grasse 45(4):171-174
- 490 Cunningham, I.J. 1933
Nutrition research work
New Zealand Dept. Agr., Ann. Rept. 1933-1934:24-25
- 491 Curl, A.L., and E.K. Nelson. 1943
The occurrence of citric and isocitric acids in blackberries and in dewberry hybrids
J. Agr. Res. 67:301-303
- 492 Czech, J. 1968
Monalcoholic beverage
Czech. Pat No. 128,067 June 15, 1968
- 493 Czeslawa, T., R. Bogoezek. 1967
Thin-layer chromatography of carboxylic acids
Zesz. Nauk. Politech. Slask. Chen. 39:13-20
- 494 Colagrande, O. 1959
Formation and evolution of organic acids during ripening of grapes
Ann. Microbiol. Enzimol. 9:62-72
- 495 D'yachenko, E.N., and L.A. Stoyanova. 1969
Canned fruit processing
U.S.S.R. Pat. No. 250,657, Aug. 12, 1969;
Otkrytiya, Izobret., Prom. Obraztsy, Tovarnye Zhaki 46(26):149
- 496 D'Agostino-Barbaro, A., and C. Zannelli. 1966
Citric acid in milk during the primary stage of lactation
Arch. Vet. Ital. 17(6):429-434
- 497 D'Amore, G., and A. Bellomo. 1960
Detection of tartaric and oxalic acids in the juice of lemon by means of paper chromatography
Atti. Soc. Peloritana. Sci. Pis. Mat. Nat. 6:471-476
- 498 D'Arcangelo, P. 1962
Effects of acute streptomycin poisoning on the concentration of citric acid in rat brain
Atti. Accad. Naz. Lincei. Rend. Classe. Sci. Pis. Mat. Nat. 32:567-569
- 499 Dagley, S. and E.A. Dawes. 1953
Enzymic estimation of citric acid
Enzymologia 16(4):226-230
- 500 Dagley, S. and E.A. Dawes. 1953
Dissimilation of citric acid by extracts of *Aerobacter aerogenes*
Biochem. J. 55(2):xvi
- 501 Dagley, S. and E.A. Dawes. 1953
Enzymic estimation of citric acid
Biochem. J. 55(5):xxxv-xxxvi
- 502 Dagley, S. 1953
Citric acid metabolism of *Aerobacter aerogenes*
J. Bact. 66(3):259-265
- 503 Dairy, I. 1966
Determination of the Citric Acid Content of processed Chesse Products
Brussels 3

- 504 Dajani, R.M., J. Danielski, W. Gamble and J.N. Orten. 1961
Citric acid cycle in certain tumor tissues
Biochem. J. 81:494-503
- 505 Dalderup, L.H. 1960
The effects of citric and phosphoric acids on the teeth
J. Dental Res. 39(2):420-421
- 506 Dame, C. Jr., C.O. Chichester, and G.L. Marsh. 1959
Studies of processed all-green asparagus
Food Res. 24(1):20-27
- 507 Dame, C., Jr., S.J. Léonard, B.S. Luh and G.L. Marsh. 1956
The influence of ripeness on the organic acids, sugars, and pectin of canned bartlett pears
Food Technol. 10(1):28-33
- 508 Danilovic, M., and E. Peci-Popovic. 1959
Examinations on Brassican
Acta Pharm. Jugoslav. 9:33-38
- 509 Dauksas, K., and M. Finkelsteinaite. 1959
Conductometric determination of organic acids
Vil. Univ. Mokslo. Darbai, Chem. 28(1):23-28
- 510 David, J.J., B.S. Luh and G.L. Marsh. 1956
Organic acids in peaches
Food Res. 21:184-194
- 511 Davidov, R.B., and L. Kruglova. 1960
Citric acid content of milk
Molochnaya Prom. 21(10):42-44
- 512 Davidov, R.B., Y.I. Kulebyakin and A.P. Yaroshkevich. 1970
Effect of salt-stabilizers on the quality of sweetened condensed milk
Dokl. TSKHA 164:139-143
- 513 Davies, D.V., T. Mann and L.E.A. Rowson. 1957
Effect of nutrition on the onset of male sex hormone activity and sperm formation in monozygous bull-calves
Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B: Biol. Sci. 147(928):332-351
- 514 Davies, W.L. 1936
Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section C. Dairy chemistry
J. Dairy Res. 7:75-96
- 515 Dawalkar, M.P., and G.V. Joshi. 1960
Studies in organic acid metabolism in ipomoea pescaprae
J. Biol. Sci. 3(2):86-91
- 516 De Albuquerque, A., and M.A. Henriques. 1970
Tests on the toxicity of ascorbic acid
Rev. Port. Farm. 20(2):41-46
- 517 De Giacomi, R. 1937
Detection of citric acid, tartaric acid and cream of tartar in the presence of sugar
Analyst 62:731-732
- 518 De Pra, M., E. Gandullia and G. Trovini. 1962
Renal elimination of citric acid in disorders of calcium and phosphorus exchange; relations between citric acid, amino acids, calcium, phosphorus and glucose in the renal tubule
Minerva Pediatr. 14:164-169
- 519 De Seze, S., A. Lichtwitz, D. Bioco, P. Bordier and R. Parlier. 1961
Biochemical tests for exploration of parathyroid function in primary hyperparathyroidism
Rev. Rheumat. 28:483-497
- 520 De Souza, D., and F.M.D. Hocking. 1935
Changes in the coagulability of the blood produced by citric acid and some of its decomposition products
J. Physiol. 85(2):173-178
- 521 Deachuk, I.V. and M.P. Gulii. 1967
The effect of Krebs cycle inhibition on the acetate-2-¹⁴C incorporation into liver lipids of rats
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 39(3):317-321
- 522 Deaciuc, I.V., and G. Precus. 1971
Control by adenine nucleotides of acetate and citrate metabolism in pigeon liver homogenates
Rev. Roum. Biochem. 8(1):33-38
- 523 Deane, C.W. 1945
Kinetics in acid media: the correlation of reaction rates with acidity function
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 67:329-331
- 524 Dedmon, R.E., and O. Wrong. 1962
The excretion of organic anion in renal tubular acidosis with particular reference to citrate
Clin. Sci. 22(1):19-32
- 525 Dedmon, R.E., C.E. Dent, C.R. Scriven and R.G. Westall. 1961
The urinary excretion of organic acids in man: a survey of a variety of metabolic disturbances by two-dimensional paper partition chromatography
Clin. Chim. Acta 6:291-295
- 526 Deffner, M. 1942
Metabolism of *Aspergillus niger*. I. Degradation of citric acid
Annaes 552:191-202
- 527 Deffner, M., and W. Franke. 1939
Degradation of citric acid by bacteria
Annales 541:85-117
- 528 Denison, F.W., Jr., and E.F. Phares. 1952
Rapid method for paper chromatography of organic acids
Anal. Chem. 24:1628-1629
- 529 Denton, R.M., R.E. Yorke and P.J. Randle. 1966
Measurement of concentrations of metabolites in adipose tissue and effects of insulin, alloxan-diabetes and adrenaline
Biochem. J. 100(1):407-419
- 530 Deshpande, W.M., and C.V. Ramakrishnan. 1961
Formation and breakdown of citric acid in *Garcinia ruit*(*Xanthochymus guttiferae*)
J. Biol. Chem. 23(9):2377-2380
- 531 Destree, G. 1939
Analysis of blended cheeses
J. Pharm. Belg. 21:999-1004
- 532 Deuel, H.J., Jr., S.M. Greenberg, C.E. Calbert, R. Baker and H.R. Fisher. 1951
Toxicological studies on isopropyl and stearyl citrates
Food Res. 16:258-280
- 533 Devi, P.K., U.D. Sutaria, P. Asolkar and M. Deshmukh. 1967
Diagnosis of latent urinary tract infection in pregnancy: Study of the iron sorbitol citric acid provocative test
Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 97(1):39-42
- 534 Deysher, E.F., and B.H. Webb. 1952
Factors that affect the formation of a crystalline deposit in evaporated milk
J. Dairy Sci. 35:106-115
- 535 Deysher, E.F., and G.E. Holm. 1942
Determination of citric acid in pure solutions and in milk by the pentabromoacetone method
Indust. Eng. Chem. Anal. Ed. 14:4-7
- 536 DeGrood, J. 1959
Chocolate and cocoa in cookie and cake production
Bakers' Dig. 33(2):36-40
- 537 DeLuca, H.F., et al. 1961
Effect of various vitamin deficiencies on citric acid metabolism in the rat
J. Nutrition 75(2):175-180

- 538 DeLuca, H.F., F.C. Gran and H. Steenbock. 1957
Vitamin D and citrate oxidation
J. Biol. Chem. 224(1):201-208
- 539 DeLuca, H.F., M.R. Mannatt, N. Madsen and E.B. Olson. 1963
Action of vitamin A on liver homogenate oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates
J. Nutr. 81(4):383-386
- 540 DeMello, G.C. and J.S. Kiser. 1954-1955
The effect of several chemical compounds on experimental infections with *Candida albicans*
Antibioti. Ann. 2:670-685
- 541 Devilliers, D.C., Jr.; P.K. Dixit and A. Lazarow. 1966
Citrate metabolism in diabetes. I. Plasma citrate in alloxan-diabetic rats and in clinical diabetes
Metabolism 15:458-465
- 542 Dgebuadze, K.N. 1966
Influence of succinic and citric acid on silkworm vitality and biological indexes of nutrition
Tr. Gruz. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. 70:133-145
- 543 Di Pietro, C., and P. Solarino. 1932
The determination of citric acid in commercial calcium citrate
Ann. Chim. Appl. 22:462-469
- 544 Di-Bella, S., U. Pichierri and M. Ricketta. 1966
The oxidation of citrate, isocitrate and cis-aconitate in normal rat skin
Acta Vitaminol. 20(6):235-240
- 545 Dickens, F. 1941
The citric acid content of animal tissues, with reference to its occurrence in bone and tumour
Biochem. J. 35(8/9):1011-1023
- 546 Dickman, S.R., and A.A. Cloutier. 1951
Factors affecting the activity of aconitase
J. Biol. Chem. 183(1):379-388
- 547 Dienst, S.G., and B. Morris. 1966
Uremia
J. Maine Med. Assoc. 57(1):2-4
- 548 Dienst, S.G., and W. Grer. 1967
Plasma tricarboxylic acids in salicylate poisoning
J. Maine Med. Ass. 58(1):11-12-14
- 549 Dies, F., J. Herrera, M. Matos, E. Avelar and G. Ramos. 1970
Substrate uptake by the dog kidney in vivo
Amer. J. Physiol. 218(2):405-410
- 550 Diez, M.J., and F. Pellišso. 1956
Changes in olives during the growing period. II.
Acidity and pH of the juice. Determination of oxalic, citric, and salic acid
Gras. Acet. 7:185-189
- 551 Diller, I.M. 1958
Carbonated soft drink and concentrate for producing it
US Pat. 2,851,360, Sept. 9, 1958
- 552 Dittman, J. 1968
Thin-layer chromatography of carboxylic acids on cellulose
J. Chromatogr. 34(3):407-410
- 553 Dituri, F., W.W. Shaw, J.V.B. Warms and S. Gurin. 1957
Lipogenesis in particle-free extracts of rat liver. I. Substrates and co-factor requirements
J. Biol. Chem. 226(1):407-416
- 554 Dixit, P.K., D.C. Devilliers, Jr., and A. Lazarow. 1967
Citrate metabolism in diabetes
Metab. 16:285-293
- 555 Dixon, T.P., and H.R. Perkins. 1952
Citric acid and bone metabolism
Biochem. J. 52:260-265
- 556 Dodge, J.W., G.L. Rumsey,. 1967
Egg and meat pet food
Appl. 2
- 557 Doerfling, P., W. Dummler and D. Huecke. 1971
Significance of citric acid and other acids of the tircarboxylic acid cycle for growth and pigment formation in the unicellular alga *poteriochromonas stipitata*
Z. Allg. Mikrobiol. 11(2):161-165
- 558 Doherty, J.E. M. Hara. 1961
The effect of cirtate infusion on the electrocardiogram of the hypothermic and normothermic dog
Amer. Heart J. 61:225-235
- 559 Dolinsky, M., and C.H. Wilson. 1964
Quantitative infrared analysis of some water-soluble acids and salts
Anal. Chem. 36(7):1383-1385
- 560 Dondero, F., P. Sciarra and A. Isidori. 1972
Evaluation of relationship between plasma testosterone and human seminal citric acid
Fert. Steril. 23(3):168-171
- 561 Donohue, D.M., C.A. Finch and B.W. Gabrio. 1956
Erythrocyte preservation. VI. The storage of blood with purine nucleosides
J. Clin. Invest. 35(5):562-567
- 562 Dormont, J. 1961
Venous perfusion with massive doses of trisodium citrate in the rabbit. Study of ionized calcium and citratemia
Bull. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris. 77:604-611
- 563 Dorsett, H.G., Jr., and J. Nagy. 1968
Dust explosibility of chemicals, drugs, dyes, and pesticides
U.S. Bur. Mines, Rep. Invest. 7132:23 pp.
- 564 Dostal, H.C., R.R. Dedolph and V. Tuli. 1965
Changes in nonvolatile organic acid constituents in broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var *italica*) following post-harvest N-benzyladenine treatment
Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 86:387-391
- 565 Dott, H.M., and H.H.P. Utsi. 1971
The collection and examination of semen of the reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*)
J. Zool. (Lond.) 164(4):419-424
- 566 Douglas, R.J., and C.L. San Clemente. 1957
Some observations on the metabolism of streptomyces scabies
Can. J. Microbiol. 3(6):905-910
- 567 Doyle, A.K., A.V. Kasture, C.B. Taori and D.S. Shingwekar. 1968
Influence of intermediary metabolites on bile secretion
Curr. Sci. 37(19):552-554
- 568 Drawert, P., W. Hagen and H. Barton. 1970
Estimation of wort and beer constituents by enzymic methods
Brauwissenschaft 23(11):432-438
- 569 Drews, E. 1953
Detection of organic acids and preservatives by means of paper chromatography
Getreide u. Mehl. 3:85-88, 90-91
- 570 Droeze, W., and H. Stolley. 1964
The effect of DL-lactic acid, citric acid and protein on the organic acids in the urine of healthy infants in the first quarter year of life
Ernährung der Frühgeborenen 2./3 Mai, 1964

- 571 Drucker, W.R., B. Kingsbury, J.W. Craig, M. Hofmann, and H. Woodward, Jr. 1961
Investigation of aerobic metabolism in surgical patients: citrate tolerance studies
Surg. Forum 12:3-5
- 572 Drucker, W.R., J. Craig, B. Kingsbury, M. Hofmann, and H. Woodward. 1962
Citrate metabolism during surgery
Arch. Surg. 85:557-563
- 573 Du Plessis, L.E. 1964
The microbiology of South African winemaking
VII. Degradation of citric acid and L-malic acid by lactic acid bacteria from dry wines
S. Afr. J. Agr. Sci. 7(1):31-42
- 574 Dubos, R.J. 1955
The effect of metabolic factors on the susceptibility of albino mice to experimental tuberculosis
J. Exptl. Med. 101-(1):59-84
- 575 Dudash, A.L. 1969
Dynamics of the concentration of citric acid in cattle urine and its excretion with the urine during the intravenous administration of sodium citrate
Pitannya. Morfol., Gistokhim., Fiziol., Biokhim., Bioenerg. Mol. Biol. Sil's'kogospod. Tvarin 1969:106-109
- 576 Dugan, Jr., L., and L. Marx. 1953
Photoactivation and color formation in antioxidant-treated lard
J. Am. Oil Chemists' Soc. 30:452-454
- 577 Duin, H.J., and J.A. Schaap. 1959
Edible oil-in-water emulsions
US Pat. 2,919,197, Dec. 29, 1959
- 578 Dunbar, P.B., and H.A. Lepper. 1920
Report on fruit products
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 3:402-409
- 579 Duperon, R. 1956
Identification and determination of water-soluble, nonvolatile organic acids in plants by chromatography
Rev. Gen. Botan. 63:137-166
- 580 Duperon, R. 1967
Metabolism of citric acid in the cotyledons of germinating Phaseolus vulgaris seeds
C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris. Ser. D. 265(22):1698-1701
- 581 Duranton, H. 1960
Fate of atoms of the arginine molecule during its degradation by Jerusalem artichoke tissue
Ann. Physiol. Vegetale 2:295-328
- 582 Dutta, S.M., R.K. Kuila, V.B. Sabharwal and B. Ranganathan. 1972
Effect of citric acid on acid and flavor production by lactic acid bacteria
J. Food Sci. Tech. 9(4):207-209
- 583 Duval, R. 1937
Action of the electric current on hemoglobin in the presence of different electrolytes
Compt. Rend. 204:728-730
- 584 DuBois, K.P., K.W. Cochran and J. Doull. 1951
Inhibition of citric acid synthesis in vivo by x-irradiation
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 76:422-427
- 585 Dzhaparidze, M.N., and N.K. Sidorova. 1959
The effects of *pasteurella pestis* on some aspects of the metabolism of animals susceptible to plague. II. Changes in the citric acid content of white mice during plague infection
Z. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 30(2):113-117
- 586 E.-Negaoumy, A.H. 1954
Some factors affecting the concentration of citric acid in the milk of Egyptian buffaloes and cows
Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 2:70-81
- 587 Eckstein, B., and R. Landsberg. 1963
Effect of serum gonadotrophin on dehydrogenases of the citric acid cycle in the ovary of the rat
Acta Endocrinol. 42(4):480-484
- 588 Eduardo, L., and A. Manotas. 1953
The contents of sugars and organic acids in cacao pods and their probable relation to disease attack
Acta Agron. (Colombia) 3:177-188
- 589 Edwards, K.D.G., M.J. Hody and H.A. Crawford. 1962
Citrate utilization by the renal tubules in primates
S. African. J. Med. Sci. 27:45-50
- 590 Edwards, M.S., G.H. Gray and M.E. Wood. 1950
Citric acid and the excretion of estrone and estradiol
J. Endocrinol. 6:440-448
- 591 Egashira, S. 1961
Spectrophotometric determination of highly functional organic acids with cis-dichlorobis (ethylenediamine)chromium (III)chloride
Anal. Chem. 33:1928-1930
- 592 Eggenberger, W. 1949
Biochemical investigations of apples during development and storage
Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 59:91-150
- 593 Eggerer, H. 1963
Mechanism of the biological reaction of citric acid. III. Role of citryl coenzyme A in the citrate-splitting reaction
Biochem. Z. 339:62-76
- 594 Eggerer, H. 1963
The mechanism of the biological transformation of citric acid. I. The synthesis of citric acid alpha-monothio esters and of citryl coenzyme Ann. 666:192-201
- 595 Eggerer, H. 1965
On the mechanism of the biological transformation of citric acid. VI. Citrate synthetase is an acetyl Co A-enolase
Biochem. Z. 343:111-138
- 596 Eggerer, H., W. Buckel, H. Lenz, P. Wunderwald, G. Gottschalk, J.W. Cornforth, C. Donninger, R. Mallaby and J.W. Redmond. 1970
Stereosechemistry of enzymic citrate synthesis and cleavage
Nature 226(5245):517-519
- 597 Egyed, M.N., and E. Bogin. 1972
Biological-biochemical method for the diagnosis of fluoroacetamide poisoning. I. Citric acid Fluoride 5(3):132-135
- 598 Egyed, M.N., and G.W. Miller. 1971
Experimental acute fluoroacetamide poisoning in guinea pig and sheep. II. Biochemistry Fluoride 4(3):137-142
- 599 Ehlers, M.H., F.H. Flerchinger and R.E. Erb. 1953
Initial levels of fructose and citric acid in bull semen as related to fertility
J. Dairy. Sci. 36(9):1020-1026
- 600 Eilers, H., A. Burger, A.G. Holtkamp, H. Mul, A. deVlamming and A.A. Zwolsman. 1945
Colloid-chemical studies on skim milk. I. The caseinate-phosphate fraction of cow milk Verslag. Landbouwk. Onderzoeken 50(15):G,1007-1080
- 601 Eisenack, W. 1960
Liquid feed concentrates for raising mammals Ger. Pat. 1,073,845, Jan. 21, 1960
- 602 Eisenstein, A.B. 1955
Metabolism of cortisone by rat liver homogenate
J. Biol. Chem. 215(2):585-591

- 603 Eklund, B. 1962
Titration of very weak acids in aqueous solutions
Finska. Kemistsamfundets Med. 71(2):53-60
- 604 El-Mansy, H.I., and D.R. Walker. 1969
Seasonal fluctuations of amino acids, organic
acids, and simple sugars in Alberta peach
and Chinese apricot flower buds during and after
rest
J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 94(2):184-192
- 605 Elliott, J.R., and R.V. Talmage. 1957
Influence of parathyroids on removal of citric
acid administered by peritoneal lavage
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 94(3):596-601
- 606 Elliott, J.R., and R.V. Talmage. 1958
Removal of Ca⁴⁰ and Ca⁴⁵ from bone by citrate as
influenced by the parathyroids
Endocrinology 62(6):709-716
- 607 Elliott, J.R., and S. Freeman. 1956
Relative effect of vitamin D and parathyroid
extract on plasma calcium and citric acid of
normal and parathyroidectomized dogs
Endocrinology 59:196-200
- 608 Elsdon, G.D., and A. Lees. 1933
Citric acid and its detection
Analyst 58:328-331
- 609 Elving, P.J. and R.E. Van Atta. 1954
Polarographic determination of citric acid
Anal. Chem. 26:295-298
- 610 Emanuel, M.M., D.G. Knorre, Y.M. Lyaskovskaya and
V.I. Piul'skaya. 1958
Antioxidants to improve stability of animal fat
Myasnaya Ind. SSSR 29(2):52-55
- 611 Emiliani, E. E.D.A. Caruso, and B. Goldring. 1954
Determination of citric acid
Rev. Fac. Ing. Quim. 23:(36):35-41
- 612 Emiliani, E. 1933
The Kogan method for the determination of citric
acid
Ann. Chim. Applicata 23:188-192
- 613 Endo, N. 1963
Powdered onion
Jap. Pat. 2760, Mar. 30, Appl. Jun. 18, 1960 2
pp.
- 614 Enebo, L., G. Blomgren, and E. Johnsson. 1956
Low-molecular nonvolatile organic acids in wort
and beer
J. Sci. Food Agr. 7:i-44
- 615 Engel, A.M., and B. Alexander. 1971
Thrombin formation with an insoluble derivative
of prothrombin
J. Biol. Chem. 246(5):1213-1221
- 616 Ephraim, A., and J.J. Monselise. 1955
Composition of bitter oranges grown in Israel
Bull. Res. Counc. Sect. C. Tech. Israel 5(1):60-
62
- 617 Epshtain, S.P. 1941
Synthesis of phosphopyruvic acid in muscle during
oxidation of citric acid
Biochem. J. (Ukraine) 17:139-143
- 618 Eremina, Z.I., and V.G. Gurevich. 1961
Vanadimetric determination of organic
pharmaceutical preparations. II
Farm. Zhur. (Kiev) 16(1):13-18
- 619 Ergle, D.R., and F.M. Eaton. 1949
Organic acids of the cotton plant
Plant Physiol. 24:373-388
- 620 Erickson, B.N., I. Avrin, D.M. Teague and H.H.
Williams. 1940
Micromethods for the determination of
sphingomyelin and choline. Applications for
the estimation of the phospholipide partition
(sphingomyelin, lecithin and cephalin) in blood
and tissues
J. Biol. Chem. 135:671-684
- 621 Ericson, S. 1971
The importance of sialography for the
determination of the parotid flow: the normal
variation in salivary output in relation to the
size of the gland at stimulation with citric acid
Acta Oto-Laryngol. 72(6):437-444
- 622 Ericsson, I. 1953
Occurrence and significance of citric acid in the
saliva
J. Dental Research 32:850-858
- 623 Eriksson, S.E. 1971
Variability of the human parotid flow rate on
stimulation with citric acid, with
special reference to taste
Arch. Oral Biol. 16(1):9-19
- 624 Ernster, L., and I.J. Glasky. 1960
On the mitochondrial oxidation of isocitrate
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 38:168-170
- 625 Eroshin, V.K., J.H. Harwood, and S.J. Pirt. 1968
Influence of amino acids, carboxylic acids, and
sugars on the growth of *Methylococcus capsulatus*
on methane
J. Appl. Bacteriol. 31(4):560-567
- 626 Escudero, M.J., and E.M. Boyd. 1969
Maximal tolerated doses of glycetyl guaiacolate
expectorant
Pharmacol. Res. Commun. 1(4):413-422
- 627 Eshchenko, N.D., L.M. Krestnikova, F.E. Putilina.
1966
Intensity of metabolism of some Krebs cycle
components during hypoxia and treatment with 2,4-
dinitrophenol, aminazine, and chloral hydrate
Tr. Vses. Konf. Biokhim. Nerv. Sist. 4th. 528-536
- 628 Eshchenko, N.D., M.I. Prokhorova, F.E. Putilina,
S.Yu. Tumanova. 1968
Hormonal regulation in the brain
Gormony Golovnoi Mozg. Tr. Vses. Nauch. Konf.
166-172
- 629 Esperanza, C., G. Arteaga, A. Edwards and H.
Garcia. 1961
Barium in recovery from cardiac arrest induced by
sodium citrate
Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mex. 31:292-299
- 630 Espeso, C. 1928
Determination of malic and citric acids in fruit
juices and jams by muttelet's method
Ann. Fals. 21:201-203
- 631 Estevan Sanchez, R. 1970
Comparative study of quality indexes of the
navelate orange and other national varieties on
the market
An. Bromatol. 22(1):47-62
- 632 Ettinger, R.H., L.R. Goldbaum and L.H. Smith, Jr.
1952
A simplified photometric method for the
determination of citric acid in biological fluids
J. Biol. Chem. 199:531-536
- 633 Etlinger, G., E. Warrington and O.L. Zangwill.
1957
A further study of visual-spatial agnosia
Brain 80(3):335-361
- 634 Euler, H.V., and B. Hogberg. 1940
Einfluss von citronensaure-eingaben auf den
braenztraubensauregehalt des blutes. Ein
beitrag zur kenntnis des stoffwechsels im
tierkörper
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 265(4/6):244-252
- 635 Evans, A.M. 1922
The toxicity of acids for leucocytes, as
indicated by the tropin reaction
J. Immunol. 8:271-304

- 636 Evans, E.A., Jr. 1941
Pyruvate oxidation and the citric acid cycle
Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 69(3):225-239
- 637 Evans, G.L., D.P. Kronish, M. Prevorsek, B.S. Schwartz and L.S. Zuriff. 1968
Indicator paper for identifying bacteria metabolizing citric acid
French Pat. No. 1,548,967 Dec. 6, 1968
- 638 Evans, W.A.L. 1957
Dehydrogenase activity in the gut and associated tissues of the larva of the blowfly *calliphora erythrocephala meig*
J. Insect. Physiol. 1(?) :150-157
- 639 Evenhuis, N. 1952
The manufacture of aromatic butter. II.
Neder. Melk. Zuiveltijdschr. 6(3) :195-205
- 640 Evenhuis, N. 1959
Determination of citric acid in milk
Neth. Milk Dairy J. 13:250-257
- 641 Evenhuis, N. 1961
Determination of citric acid in milk. II
Neth. Milk. Dairy. J. 15:219-224
- 642 Evenhuis, N., J. Lerk and H. Brouwer. 1951
The manufacture of aromatic butter
Netherlands Milk Dairy J. 5:201-228
- 643 Evereinoff, V.A. 1957
Contributions to the study of the pomegranate
J. Agr. Trop. Bot. Appl. 4(3/4) :124-138
- 644 Ewe, G.E. 1920
Deniges test for citric acid
J. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9:1179-1180
- 645 Fabian, F.W., and H.T. Graham. 1953
Viability of thermophilic bacteria in the presence of varying concentrations of acids, sodium chloride, and sugars
Food, T. 7:212-217
- 646 Fabris, A. 1951
Citric acid content of milk
Mondo Del Latte 1951:598, 601, 604-605
- 647 Faith, W.L., D.B. Keys and R.L. Clark. 1965
Industrial Chemicals, 3rd ed.
John Wiley Sons, Inc., N.Y., N.Y. pp. 276-280
- 648 Farina, M. 1966
Asbestos of alagoas: lithological, structural, and genetic relations, and economic importance
Brazil, Supt. Desenvol. Nord., Div. Geol., Ser. Geol. Espec. 3:1-46
- 649 Farnsworth, W.E. 1966
Testosterone stimulation of citric acid synthesis in the rat prostate
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 117(1):247-254
- 650 Fasold, H. 1930
The occurrence of citric acid in urine
Z. Biol. 90:190-198
- 651 Faconneau, P. 1958
The organic acids of forage plants
Ann. Inst. Natl. Rec. Agron., Ser. A 9(Suppl. 1) :1-13
- 652 Faconneau, G. 1960
The nitrogenous fractions and organic acids in grasses and legumes
Proc. Int. Grassland Congr., 8th Reading, Engl. pp. 617-620
- 653 Faconnier, B. 1955
Development of influenza virus and pH of the allantoic fluid of embryonated eggs. IV.
Inhibiting action of acid substances
Ann. Inst. Pasteur 89:101-110
- 654 Faville, L.W., and E.C. Hill. 1951
Incidence and significance of microorganisms in citrus juices
Food Technol. 5:423-425
- 655 Fawaz, G., and E.N. Fawaz. 1953
Effect of metabolites on accumulation of citric acid in fluoracetate-poisoned rats
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 84(3):680-684
- 656 Feigl, F., V. Anger and O. Frehden. 1935
Use of spot tests for the detection of organic compounds. VIII
Mikrochemie 17:29-37
- 657 Feldberg, W., and T. Mann. 1946
Properties and distribution of the enzyme system which synthesizes acetylcholine in nervous tissue
J. Physiol. 104(4):411-425
- 658 Fellenberg, T.V. 1933
Citric acid determination in wine
Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg. 24:142-156
- 659 Fellenberg, T.V. 1936
The determination of citric acid--a reply
Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg. 27:157
- 660 Fernandes, S.J.G., and I.D. Clarke. 1962
Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (Cox Orange Pippin)
J. Sci. Food. Agr. 13:23-28
- 661 Ferris, L.W. 1951
Determination of citric acid in fruit and fruit products
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 34:445-448
- 662 Ferris, L.W. 1957
Determination of fruit acids
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 40:333-337
- 663 Fiala, A. 1941
The titrometric determination of citric acid on the basis of the photochemical precipitation of acetone dicarboxylic acid
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 82:121-123
- 664 Fiala, J., and E. Dobry. 1959
On the concentration of sodium citrate in preserved blood. II. Post-transfusion survival of erythrocytes preserved by a solution containing low sodium citrate concentration
Cas. Lek. Cesk. 98:1332-1335
- 665 Filosofov, M.S. 1927
Citric acid fermentation
Nauch Zap. 4:215-229
- 666 Firschein, H.E., and J. Bell. 1961
Metabolism of connective tissue lactic and citric acid formation by skin
J. Biol. Chem. 236:22-25
- 667 Fischler, M. 1970
Dry powder composition for preparing fruit juice beverages
Fr. Pat. No. 2,024,039, Aug. 21, 1970, Swed.
Appl. Dec. 4, 1968 8 pp.
- 668 Fleisch, H. 1960
The influence of citrate and liquemin on blood preservation
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh. 4:269-275
- 669 Fleischhauer, G., and S. Seidl. 1964
Citric acid milk with nursing children; and experimental and clinical study
Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 112(11):498-502
- 670 Fleischmann, L. 1959
Determination of the citric acid content in beer
Chimica 35:266-267
- 671 Flesch, P., and D. Jerchel. 1955
Paper chromatography and ion exchange for determination of organic acids in wine
Wein-Wiss Beihefte Fachzeit. Deut. Weinbau 9(2) :5-23

- 672 Flipse, R.J. 1967
Metabolism of bovine semen
J. Dairy Sci. 50(3):381-384
- 673 Fogliani, G., F.G.P. Ferraz, M.J. Halpern and
M.E.A. Relvas. 1959
Metabolic processes in healthy and virus-infected
grapes
Arquiv. Port. Bioquim. 3:462-492
- 674 Fomin, A.A. 1962
Changes in the chemical indicators of food fats
under the effect of ionizing radiations
Gigiena I Sanit. 27:9 :34-39
- 675 Fonnesu, A., and R.E. Davies. 1956
The prevention of swelling of liver mitochondria
in vitro
Biochem. J. 64(4):769-777
- 676 Fontaine, N. 1970
Testing of various diets promoting calcium
utilization against bone resorption due to
ovariectomy
C.R. Acad. Sci., Ser. D 271(20):1775-1778
- 677 Food Protection Committee 1972
Comprehensive GRAS Survey, usage levels--infant
formulas and baby foods
*Natl. Acad. Sci., Natl. Res. Coun., Washington,
D.C. Table 3, page 2*
- 678 Food Protection Committee. 1972
Comprehensive GRAS Survey, daily intakes--Citric
acid
*Natl. Acad. Sci., Natl. Res. Coun., Washington,
D.C. Table 13, Part A p. 65*
- 679 Food Protection Committee. 1972
Comprehensive GRAS Survey, usage levels -- citric
acid
*Natl. Acad. Sci., Natl. Res. Coun., Washington,
D.C. Table 2, p. 13*
- 680 Food Protection Committee. 1972
Comprehensive GRAS Survey, Annual Poundage data --
citric acid
*Natl. Acad. Sci., Natl. Res. Coun., Washington,
D.C. Table 11, Part A p. 4*
- 681 Food Protection Committee; Food and Nutrition
Board
Chemicals Used in Food Processing
*Natl. Acad. Sci., Natl. Res. Coun., Washington,
D.C. Publ. 1274; Pages 15, 43, 101, 264*
- 682 Foote, R.H. 1964
The effect of electrolytes, sugars, glycerol, and
catalase on survival of dog sperm stored in
buffered-yolk medium
Amer. J. Vet. Res. 25:32-36
- 683 Fordham, J.R. 1967
Short-chain fatty acid metabolism by rumen
epithelial tissue and citrate metabolism by
rumen microorganisms
Univ. Microfilms 27(7):2274-2275
- 684 Formica, J. 1962
Utilization of citric acid carbon for the
biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 59:739-741
- 685 Forssman, S., and T. Lindsten. 1946
A contribution to the pharmacodynamics of malonic-
, succinic-, citric-, aconitic-, alpha-
ketoglutaric and glutamic acid
Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol. 2(4):329-342
- 686 Forth, W., W. Rummel and K. Pfleger. 1968
The influence of ligands upon retention of iron
by normal and anemic rats after oral application
Naunyn. Schmiedebergs. *Arch. Pharmakol. Exp.
Pathol.* 261(3):225-238
- 687 Foruman, P., and J.R. Robinson, 1953
Diminished urinary excretion of citrate during
deficiencies of potassium in man
Lancet 265:656-657
- 688 Fossatti, T.C. 1942
Determination of citric acid in milk
Rev. Facultad. Cienc. Quim. (Univ. Nac. La Plata)
17:239-245
- 689 Foster, D.W., and B. Bloom. 1963
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 70:341-343
- 690 Foster, H.G., E.H. Cornwell and G.H. Richardson.
1965
Continuous production of milk curds
Belg. Pat. 648,396, Sept. 15, 1964, US Appl. Jan.
3, 1964 24 pp.
- 691 Foulkes, E.C. 1954
Citrate metabolism and cell permeability
J. Bact. 68(4):505
- 692 Fournier, P., and Y. Dupuis. 1957
Effect of administration of different
carbohydrates on urinary excretion of citric acid
C. R. Acad. Sci. 245:1749-1752
- 693 Franchini, F., M. Ciampolini, P.L. Morini. 1969
Citrate metabolism
Riv. Clin. Pediat. 82(1):30-33
- 694 Franzen, H., and E. Keyssner. 1923
The chemical composition of green plants. XXIII.
The occurrence of malic acid in plants
Biochem. Z. 135:183-216
- 695 Franzen, H., and E. Schumacher. 1921
The chemical constituents of green plants. XIV.
Acids of ribes rubrum precipitated with
lead acetate
Z. Physiol. Chem. 115:9-37
- 696 Fratta, M. 1967
Estrogens in male urinary lithiasis
Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pisa 35(4):791-800
- 697 Frazeur, D.R. 1961
A method for the determination of citric acid and
lactic acid in dairy products
J. Dairy. Sci. 44:1638-1643
- 698 Freebairn, H.T. 1960
Changes in amounts of organic acids in citrus
leaves during periods of cold storage
Nature 188:243244
- 699 Freeman, B.M., and L.G. Chubb. 1964
Effect of *Salmonella gallinarum* on certain Krebs
cycle intermediates of domestic fowl
J. Bacteriol. 88(1):93-95
- 700 Freeman, S., and T. S. Chang. 1950
Role of the kidney and of citric acid in
production of a transient hypercalcemia
following nephrectomy
Amer. J. Physiol. 160:335-340
- 701 Freiberg, K.J., and W.V. Cruess. 1955
A study of certain factors affecting the growth
of flor yeast
Appl. Microbiol. 3(4):208-212
- 702 Fresenius, W. 1934
Determination of citric acid in wine
- 703 Frey-Wyssling, A., and P. Waltz. 1955
The respiration quotient of tobacco leaves
Experientia 11(5):178-179
- 704 Frick, J., P. Greber and A. Decristoforo. 1970
Relation between kidney and citric acid
metabolism in rabbits
Invest. Urol. 7(6):517-520
- 705 Fridhandler, L., and S.B. Koritz. 1964
Sex difference in response of rat-liver slices to
fluoroacetate
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 86(2):270-276
- 706 Fried, J.F., M.W. Rosenthal and J. Schubert. 1956
Induced accumulation of citrate in therapy of
experimental lead poisoning
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 92(2):331-333

- 707 Frits, T., S. Gabor and A. Anca. 1966
Blood citric acid in experimental silicosis of the rat
Med. Lavoro 57(5):360-370
- 708 Frohlich, E.D. 1965
Vascular effects of the Krebs intermediate metabolites
Amer. J. Physiol. 208(1):149-153
- 709 Frohman, C.E., and J.S. Gottlieb. 1969
Metabolic actions of the alpha-2-globulin in the serum of patients with schizophrenia
Schizophrenia, Curr. Conc. Res. 1969:564-579
- 710 Frohman, C.E., J.M. Orten and A.H. Smith. 1951
Chromatographic determination of the acids of the citric acid cycle in tissues
J. Biol. Chem. 193:277-283
- 711 Frohman, C.E., J.M. Orten and A.H. Smith. 1951
Levels of acids of the citric acid cycle in tissues of normal and diabetic rats
J. Biol. Chem. 193:803-807
- 712 Prolova, A.D., and E.E. Kuznetsova. 1971
Transformation of fluorinated ketones in the organism
Gig. Tr. Prof. Zahol. 15(6):57-59
- 713 Frostell, G. 1969
Dental plaque pH in relation to intake of carbohydrate products
Acta Odontol. Scand. 27(1):3-29
- 714 Frunder, H. 1968
Biochemistry of liver lesions
Vop. Med. Khim. 14(2):130-136
- 715 Fryer, T.F. 1970
Utilization of citrate by lactobacilli isolated from dairy products
J. Dairy Res. 37(1):9-15
- 716 Fryer, T.F., M.E. Sharpe and B. Reiter. 1970
Utilization of milk citrate by lactic acid bacteria and "blowing" of film-wrapped cheese
J. Dairy Res. 37(1):17-28
- 717 Fuchs, P. 1941
Systematic indirect analyses. II. Further development of indirect titrimetric analysis
Z. Anal. Chem. 121:305-347
- 718 Fujie, S. 1961
Nutritional studies on fluorine. IV. The determination of the acids of the citric acid cycle by silica gel column partition chromatography
Agric. Biol. Chem. 25(9):A72
- 719 Fujii, Mitsuhashi., and H. Ukita. 1955
Prevention of white clouding of canned bamboo shoots. V. Detection of organic acids and bases by paper chromatography
J. Ferment. Technol. (Japan) 33:17-21
- 720 Fukuda, T., K. Miyakawa, and T. Ueki. 1967
Effect of food additives on the stability of ascorbic acid and sodium ascorbate solutions
Showa Yakka Daigaku Kiyo 5:1-8
- 721 Fukuda, T., T. Ueki, K. Miyakawa and K. Misura. 1968
Effect of food additives on stability of ascorbic acid and Na ascorbate solutions. V.
Sodium hexametaphosphate
Shok. Eiseig. Z. 9(2):105-111
- 722 Fumeaux, J. 1961
A propos of the treatment of tinnitus aurium
Ther Umsch 18:208-210
- 723 Funch, J.P. 1971
Order on breast-milk substitutes
Ugeskr. Laeger 133(16):749-755
- 724 Furia, T.E. 1972
CRC Handbook of Food Additives, 2nd ed.
Chem. Rubber Co., Cleveland, Ohio pp. 244-245
- 725 Furth, O., H. Minnibeck, and E.D.R. Edel. 1934
Role of citric acid in carbohydrate metabolism
Biochem. Atschr. 269:379-396
- 726 Gabian-Galan, G. 1963
Development of photosynthesis during the day in aerial leaves and the organic substances accumulated in them
Acad. Rep. Pop. Romine, Stud. Cerc. Biol. Ser. Biol. Veg. 15(3):341-359
- 727 Gabrio, B.W., F.M. Huennekens and C.A. Finch. 1956
Erythrocyte preservation. VII. Acid-citrate-dextrose-inosine (ACDI) as a preservative for blood during storage at 4°C
J. Clin. Invest. 35(6):657-663
- 728 Gachot, H. 1948
Citric acid in fruit juices
Journee Vinicole 6278:1
- 729 Gain, E.A. 1962
The problem of cardiac collapse associated with the massive transfusion of citrated blood
Canad Anaesth Soc. J. 9:207-219
- 730 Gal, E.M., R.A. Peters and R.W. Wakelin. 1956
Some effects of synthetic fluoro compounds on the metabolism of acetate and citrate
Biochem. J. 64(1):161-167
- 731 Galindo, A., K. Krnjevic, and S. Schwartz. 1967
Microiontophoretic studies on neurons in the cuneate nucleus
J. Physiol. 192:359-377
- 732 Gallagher, C.H., J.D. Judah and K.R. Rees. 1956
Glucose oxidation by brain mitochondria
Biochem. J. 62(3):436-440
- 733 Galpern, M.J. 1962
Column chromatography of organic acids. I. Partition chromatography in silicic acid
Arquiv. Port. Bioquim. 6(1-2):177-187
- 734 Galton, D.J., and J.P.D. Wilson. 1970
Lipogenesis in homogenates of human adipose tissue
Clin. Sci. 38(6):649-660
- 735 Gambier, P.L.-P.J. and N. Fontaine. 1967
Effects of prolonged ingestion of sorbitol on calcium utilization and bone formation in rats
C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, Ser. D. 264(10):1301-1304
- 736 Gamble, J.L., Jr. 1965
Accumulation of citrate and malate by mitochondria
J. Biol. Chem. 240(6):2668-2672
- 737 Gamble, W., J.M. Orten and A.H. Smith. 1961
Citric acid cycle in certain alterations of acid-base balance in human subjects
J. Appl. Physiol. 16(4):593-596
- 738 Gamble, W., J.M. Orten and A.H. Smith. 1960
The citric acid cycle in certain alterations of acid-base balance in human subjects
Fed. Proc. 19(1/1):36
- 739 Gampanaci, L., G.P. Guarnieri, G. Monti and G.F. Romagnoli. 1966
Blood composition in chronic renal failure. III. Plasma citrate
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(23):1736-1738
- 740 Gangloff, E.C. 1960
Citric acid cycle patterns in certain thyroid states
Diss. Absts. 21(1):37-38
- 741 Gangloff, E.C., J.M. Orten and A.H. Smith. 1960
Citric acid cycle patterns in certain thyroid states
J. Biol. Chem. 235(7):cycle patterns in certain thyroid states

- 742 Garby, L. 1961
Citratation permeability in red blood cells
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 78:295-297
- 743 Garby, L., and L. Thoren. 1962
Transfer of magnesium and citrate between red cells and plasma during storage in acid citrate-glucose solution (ACD)
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 14:392-396
- 744 Garland, P.B., et al. 1963
Citrate as an intermediary in the inhibition of phosphofructokinase in rat heart muscle by fatty acids, ketone bodies, pyruvate, diabetes, and starvation
Nature 200:169-170
- 745 Garland, P.B., D. Shepherd, D.G. Nicholls, D.W. Yates and P.A. Light. 1969
Interactions between fatty acid oxidation and the tricarboxylic acid cycle
Citric Acid Cycle 1969:163-212
- 746 Gaspar, Z.N., and S. Cseh. 1963
Citrate secretion in the genital tract of the cow
Acta Vet. Acad. Sci. Hung. 13(2):189-196
- 747 Gastaldi, F., and G. Maggi. 1961
Researches on citrate metabolism in some clinical conditions. I. Behavior of normal subjects
Arch. Stud. Fisiopatol. Clin. Ricambio 25(3):179-185
- 748 Gatti, R. and A. Tassara. 1967
Clinical study on the pathogenesis of the urinary excretion of hydrogen ions
Minerva Pediat. 19(16):811-815
- 749 Gatti, R., G. Lojodice, G. Cella and S. Mordio. 1965
Influence of milk acidification with lactic and citric acids on kidney excretion of hydrogen ions
Minerva Pediat. 17(24):1294-1298
- 750 Gedalia, I., B. Azriel, H. Zalkind, J.E. Eisdorfer and B. Segal. 1971
Uptake of topically applied fluoride in enamel pretreated with phosphoric or citric acid
J. Dent. Res. 50(5/2):1358
- 751 Gedalia, I., I. Zipkin, H. Zukerman, I. Gat and H. Leventhal. 1967
The citrate content of teeth and bones of human fetuses
Arch. Oral Biol. 12(4):545-549
- 752 Geisler, J. and Z. Szot. 1967
Effect of DETA on the colorimetric determination of citrates in bone
Chem. Anal. 12(2):427-429.
- 753 Geisler, J., Z. Szot and J. Bilkiewicz. 1971
Citrates, fluoride, and phosphate uptake by mineral parts of bones
Acta Physiol. Pol. 22(2):213-226
- 754 Gel'Fman, L.Y. 1966
The importance of citric acid in the pathogenesis and treatment of rickets
Kazan. Med. Ak. 1:37-39
- 755 Gemmill, C.L. 1934
The occurrence of citric acid in tissues
Skand. Arch. F. Physiol. 67:201-210
- 756 Genell, S. 1931
Presence of citric acid in the amniotic fluid
Biochem. Z. 232:335-337
- 757 Gepshtain, A., and A. Lifshitz. 1970
Organic acids of orange juice
Lebensm. Wiss. Technol. 3(6):115-117
- 758 Gerruti, G. 1960
Characterization of methyl
Chimica (Milan) 35:401-404
- 759 Gershbein, L.L. 1966
Effect of carbohydrates, amino acids, and intermediary metabolites on rat liver regeneration
Acta Hepato-Splenol. 13(6):363-369
- 760 Gershoff, S.N., and S.B. Andrus. 1961
Dietary Mg, Ca, and vitamin B6 and experimental nephropathies in rats; Ca oxalate calculi, apatite nephrocalcinosis
J. Nutrition 73(3):308-316
- 761 Gertler, M.M. 1960
Citric acid metabolism in cardiac mitochondria
Circulation 22(4/2):754
- 762 Gertler, M.M., and D. Mancini. 1961
Oxidation of citrate by mitochondria from guinea pig heart, liver and kidney
Amer. J. Physiol. 200:355-358
- 763 Gertler, M.M., K. Murakami and R.G. Guthrie. 1966
Oxidative phosphorylation in normal and failure liver, kidney and heart mitochondria
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 121(3):657-664
- 764 Gevorkyan, D.M. 1966
Effect of gamma aminobutyric acid on citric acid level in the presence of malonate and hydroxylamine
Vop. Biokhim. Mozga. Akad. Nauk. Arm. SSR Inst. Biokhim. 2:74-77
- 765 Gevorkyan, D.M. 1969
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on dicarboxylic amino acid metabolism in brain homogenates
Biol. Zh. Arm. 22(8):97-100
- 766 Gevorkyan, K.S. 1964
Change of organic acids in the process of making sherry
Tr. Arzansk. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Vinogradarstvo. Vinodeliya. I. Plodovodstva. 6/7: 493-507
- 767 Gey, K.F. 1953
Quantitative determination of citric acid in blood and urine by the formation of pentabromoacetone
Internat. Zeitschr. Vitaminforsch. 25(1):21-41
- 768 Giacomo, A.D., and G. Rispoldi. 1951
Reaction to identify citric acid and acetone
Boll. Chim. Farm. 90:311-313
- 769 Gibson, J.G., II, C.B. Gregory and L.N. Button. 1961
Citrate-phosphate-dextrose solution for preservation of human blood: a further report
Transfusion 1:280-287
- 770 Gidlow, R.G., and A.D. Mills. 1961
Process and apparatus for agglomerating pulverulent materials
U.S. Pat. 2,995,773, Aug. 15, 1961
- 771 Gieryng, R., and Z. Ilczuk. 1966
Differences in the content amount of citric acid during various developmental stages of calliphora erythrocephala meig. (diptera)
Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie Skłodowska Sect. C Biol. 21:107-113
- 772 Gieryng, R., and Z. Ilczuk. 1968
A quantitative analysis of citric acid content during ontogenesis of Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say)
Zool. Pol. 18(2):219-224
- 773 Gilbert, J.A.S., and A.J. Lindsey. 1957
Thermal decomposition of some tobacco constituents
Brit. J. Cancer 11:398-402
- 774 Gilbert, V., and G. Nichols, Jr. 1961
Metabolic studies of bone in vitro. III. Citric acid metabolism and bone mineral solubility. Effects of parathyroid hormone and estradiol
J. Biol. Chem. 236(12):3323-3329

- 775 Gilfillan, R.P., D.F. Holtzman and R.T. Ross. 1956
Influence of salmonella pullorum infection on various liver tricarboxylic acid enzymes and citrate levels in the chick
J. Bact. 72(5):624-627
- 776 Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G. 1956
Analytical researches on nictiana tabacum with paper chromatography. V. Variations of some chemical components, in relation with the topping and curing systems in Maryland tobacco
Tobacco 60(681):400-412
- 777 Gittleman, I.P., and J.B. Pincus. 1952
Blood sugar and citric acid levels in newborn infants
9(1):38-43
- 778 Gittleman, I.P., J.B. Pincus, B. Kramer, A.E. Sobel and E. Schmerzler. 1955
Citric acid metabolism in infants during the neonatal period
Pediatrics 15:124-134
- 779 Gjerstad, G. 1965
Intermediary metabolism of *Claviceps purpurea*
Sci. Pharm. Proc. 25th 1:463-466
- 780 Gjerstad, G. 1965
Intermediary metabolism of ergot. XIII.
Comparative metabolism of nicotinic, mevalonic, acetic, citric, and formic acids, proline, methionine, and tryptophan
Quart. J. Crude Drug Res. 5(3):735-738
- 781 Glagoleva-Malikova, E.M. 1949
Determination of citric acid
Latvijas P.S.R. Zinatnu Akad. Vestis 6(23):121-123
- 782 Glanzmann, E., K. Meier and B. Walthard. 1946
Experimental and clinical investigations on the prevention and healing of rickets by citric acid
Z. Vitaminforsch. 17:159-206
- 783 Glasser, G. 1971
Mongaseous beverages
Fr. Dem. 2,047,842, May 22, 1970, US Appl. Sept. 11, 1968 7 pp.
- 784 Glenn, W.E., and C.C. Prouty. 1955
Bacteriological studies of cultured buttermilk. III.
Appl. Microbiol. 3(6):317-320
- 785 Glikman, T.S., V.N. Kalibabchuk and V.P. Sosnovskaya. 1965
Effect of addition of iron salts on the processes of photolysis and radiolysis of hydroxy acids
Z. Obshch. Khim. 35(9):1530-1534
- 786 Gnanarethiram, J.L., and J. Carles. 1966
Physiological reaction of the plant to simazine
C. R. Soc. Biol. 160(5):1093-1096
- 787 Gobis, L. 1951
On the biological significance of citric acid
Ann. Sper. Agrar. 5:1481-1486
- 788 Goded, A. 1962
Oxidized flavor of milk, causes and means of correction
Anales Lactol. Quim. Agr. Zaragoza. (5):23
- 789 Godet, C., and R. Charriere. 1946
Citric acid estimation in wines, fruit juices and concentrates
Mitt. Geb. Lebensmittel. Hyg. 37:317-326
- 790 Godkin, W.J., H. G. Beattie and W.H. Cathcart. 1951
Retardation of rancidity in pecans
Food Technol. 5:442-447
- 791 Godoy, H.M., E.V. Cignoli and J.A. Castro. 1968
Effect of fluoroacetate poisoning on the glycogen content of rat heart and skeletal muscle
Life Sci. (Oxford) 7(16):847-854
- 792 Goebell, H., and M. Klingenberg. 1962
Thin-layer chromatography and autoradiography of the sub strates of the tricarboxylic acid cycle
Chromatog. Symp. 2nd. Brussels. 153-165
- 793 Goetze, H.R., and R.A. Womersley. 1963
Interrelation of magnesium and citrate metabolism
Clin. Sci. 24(3):319-324
- 794 Gogus, K.A., and P. Grimainger. 1959
On the use of ascorbic acid as a stabilizing agent in purified chick rations
Poult. Sci. 38(3):533-535
- 795 Goldberg, A., H. Ashenbrucker, G.Z. Cartwright and M.M. Wintrobe. 1956
Studies on the biosynthesis of heme in vitro by avian erythrocytes
Blood, J. Hematol. 11(9):821-833
- 796 Goldberg, A.S., and A.R. Bernheim. 1944
Citric acid determination
J. Biol. Chem. 156:33-46
- 797 Goldfinger, J.M., M.A. Lipton and E.S.G. Barron. 1947
Studies on biological oxidations. XXII. The metabolism of the bone marrow
J. Biol. Chem. 171(2):801-811
- 798 Goldsmith, N.F., N. Pace, J.P. Baumberger and H. Ury. 1970
Magnesium and citrate during the menstrual cycle: effect of an oral contraceptive on serum magnesium
Fert. Steril. 21(4):292-300
- 799 Goldwasser, E. 1968
The activities of the citric acid-cycle enzymes in rat bone-marrow cells
Biochem. J. 108(3):413-415
- 800 Golucki, Z. 1965
Effect of antioxidants and container type on the stability of hardened rape oil at room temperature
Acta Polon. Pharm. 22(3):255-258
- 801 Gomez, S.A. 1956
Analysis of citric acid
Arch. Farm. Bioquim. Tucuman 7:331-350
- 802 Gonc, J.E., Jr., and H.L. Templeton. 1930
Citric acid milk in infant feeding
Am. J. Dis. Child. 39:265-276
- 803 Goncharova, I.A., A.G. Stradomskaya and V.G. Datsko. 1964
Determination of molecular weight of organic substances with the method of isothermal distillation in glasses
Gidrokhim. Materialy. 37:95-98
- 804 Goncharova, I.A., A.K. Khomenko and A.D. Semenov. 1966
Determination of nonvolatile carboxylic acids in natural waters
Gidrokhim. Mater. 41:116-120
- 805 Goodfriend, D.J. 1958
Urea-carbon dioxide combination for gastrointestinal therapy
U.S. Pat. No. 2,840,506, June 24, 1958
- 806 Gordezhiani, M.S., K.O. Shibaibman and T.V. Beriashvili. 1969
Dynamics of organic acids in various tissues of the grapevine
Sooobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R. 54(1):217-220
- 807 Gordon, E.E. 1961
The metabolism of citrate-C-14 in normal and in fluoroinhibitor-poisoned rats
J. Clin. Invest. 40:1719-1726
- 808 Gordon, E.E. 1963
Effect of acute metabolic acidosis and alkalosis on acetate and citrate metabolism in the rat
J. Clin. Invest. 42:137-142

- 809 Gordon, E.E., and A. Craigie. 1960
Effect of intravenous glucose on splanchnic and peripheral metabolism of endogenous pyruvate and citrate in patients with cirrhosis and in subjects without liver disease
I. Lab. Clin. Med. 55:841-848
- 810 Gordon, H.T. 1951
Indirect colorimetric microoxidimetry of organic compounds
Anal. Chem. 23:1853-1858
- 811 Gordon, H.T., and C.A. Hewel. 1955
Paper chromatography of alkali and alkaline earth cations
Anal. Chem. 27:1471-1474
- 812 Gordon, H.T., L.W. Werum and W.W. Thornburg. 1964
2-(o-Hydroxyphenyl)benzoxazole in detection of phosphate esters and other ferric-complexing compounds on paper chromatograms
J. Chromatog. 13(1):272-273
- 813 Gordonoff, T., and W. Minder. 1951
Experiments with Ca45 on rachitic rats and rats cured by administration of citric acid
Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. 23:16-21
- 814 Gore, D.N. 1951
The detection of acids on paper-partition chromatograms
Chem. Indust. 1951:479
- 815 Gortner, R.A., Jr., C.M. McCay, J.S. Restarski and C.A. Schlack. 1946
Some effects of dietary oxalate on the teeth of white rats
J. Nutr. 32:121-131
- 816 Gortner, R.A., Jr., J.S. Restarski, J.G. Bieri and C.M. McCay. 1945
Factors influencing the destructive effects of acidic beverages on the teeth of white rats and hamsters
Arch. Biochem. 8:405-414
- 817 Gortner, W.A. 1963
Short-term effect of weather on malic acid in pineapple fruit
J. Food Sci. 28(2):191-192
- 818 Gotlib, A.L. 1938
A new color test for the iodate ion
Appl. Chem. (U.S.S.R.) 11:135-138
- 819 Gott, V.L., M. Bartlett, J.A. Johnson, D.M. Long and C.W. Lillehei. 1960
High energy phosphate levels in the human heart during potassium citrate arrest and selective hypothermic arrest
Surg. Forum. 10:544-547
- 820 Gottfried, S.P., Friedman, M.H., I.B. Akerson, R.H. Pope, and S. DiMauro. 1954
The relation between blood organic acid-soluble phosphate fractions, citric acid, protein fractions, and lipide fractions in atherosclerotic heart diseases and in lipemias
Circ. 10:271-276
- 821 Goudie, A.J., and W. Rieman. 1962
Chromatographic separation and determination of fruit acids
Anal. Chim Acta 26:419-423
- 822 Gouny, P., and G. Vandheesdaele. 1960
Biochemical evolution of fruits of black currant during development
Ann. Physiol. Vegetale. 2:269-279
- 823 Goyan, F.M., and H.N. Borazan. 1968
Osmotic properties of aqueous solutions containing caffeine
J. Pharm. Sci. 57:861-864
- 824 Grande Covian, F., and J.C. DeOya. 1943
Formation of citric acid following injection of pyruvic acid into normal dogs
Rev. Clin. Espanola 8:309-312
- 825 Grau, R., and A. Bohm. 1955
The maintainance of the red color in cured meats
Die Fleischwirtschaft 7:652-655
- 826 Gray, R.C., Jr. 1964
Bermudagrass hay, citric acid, and yeast in steer rations
Diss. Abstr. 25(3):1461
- 827 Gray, W.D., R.T. Hill, R. Winnie, and R.W. Cunningham. 1954
The enhancement of chlortetracycline absorption by citric acid
J. Pharm. Exptl. Therap. 110(3):327-333
- 828 Grayhack, J.T. and J.M. Lebowitz. 1967
Effect of prolactin on citric acid of lateral lobe of prostate of Sprague-Dawley rat
Invest. Urol. 5(1):87-94
- 829 Grayhack, J.T. 1965
Effect of testosterone-estradiol administration on citric acid and fructose content of the rat prostate
Endocrinology 77(6):1068-1074
- 830 Grayhack, J.T., and K. Kropp. 1965
Changes with aging in prostatic fluid; citric acid, acid phosphatase, and lactic dehydrogenase concentrations in man
J. Urol. 93(2):258-262
- 831 Grayhack, J.T., and L. Kretchmar. 1963
Response of the rat prostate to estrogen pellet implantation
Invest. Urol. 1(2):121-126
- 832 Gribbins, M.F., and H.R. Dittmar. 1951
Food antioxidants
U.S. Pat. 2,564,106, Aug. 14, 1951
U.S. Pat. No. 2,564,106, Aug. 14, 1951
- 833 Gridgeman, N.T. 1958
Application of quantal-response theory to the cross-comparison of taste-stimuli intensities
Biometrics 14(4):548-557
- 834 Griebel, C., and F. Weiss. 1928
The microscopic detection of substances which by the action of certain reagents yield aldehydes or ketones (chloral hydrate, glycerol, lactic, citric and malic acids)
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 56:158-167
- 835 Griffith, F.D., H.E. Parker and J.C. Rogler. 1964
Effect of dietary magnesium and fluoride on citric acid content of chick bones
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 116(3):622-623
- 836 Grollman, A.P., H.C. Harrison and H.E. Harrison. 1961
Renal clearance of citric acid in the dog
Fed. Proc. 20(1):417
- 837 Grollman, A.P., H.C. Harrison and H.E. Harrison. 1961
The renal excretion of citrate
J. Clin. Invest. 40:1290-1296
- 838 Gronvald, H. 1936
The citric acid content of the eye fluids under varying conditions and of the dehydrogenases in the retina
Acta Ophthalmol. 14:109-126
- 839 Gronvald, H. 1930
The presence of citric acid in the aqueous humor
Biochem. Z. 220:82-83
- 840 Gronvald, H. 1937
Citric acid studies referring to the eye
Acta Ophthalmol. Suppl. 14:279 pp.
- 841 Gronvald, H. 1937
Enzymic estimation of citric acid with indigotrisulfonate as indicator
Kgl. Fysiograf. Sallskap. Lund, Forh. 7:40-79

- 842 Gruber, C.H., Jr., and W.A. Habbeisen. 1948
A study on the comparative toxic effects of citric acid and its sodium salts
J. Pharm. Exp. Therap. 94:65-67
- 843 Gruber, C.H., Jr., and W.A. Habbeisen. 1948
Comparative toxic effects of citric acid and its sodium salts
J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap. 94:65-67
- 844 Gruber, W., and H. Moellering. 1966
Citrate-lyase and estimation of citrate
Biochem. Z. 346(1):85-88
- 845 Grunbaum, B.W., and N. Pace. 1970
Microchemical urinalysis. VII. Determination of citric acid in microliter quantities of urine
Microchem. J. 15(4):673-676
- 846 Guardia, C.C. 1950
Modern application of cerium salts in organic volumetric analysis
Afinidad 27:454-460
- 847 Guardia, C.C. 1950
Modern applications of cerates for organic determination
Afinidad 27:289-294
- 848 Guchhait, R., and N.C. Ganguli. 1961
Oxidation of acetate by liver preparations from guinea pigs under scurvy
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 51:607-609
- 849 Guichard, C. 1955
The study of organic acids in plants by means of paper chromatography
Rev. Gen. Botan. 62:117-123
- 850 Guilbault, G.G., S.H. Sadar and R. McQueen 1969
A fluorimetric enzymic method for the assay of mixtures of organic acids
Anal. Chim. Acta 45:1-12
- 851 Guillaume, A., and J. Adnot. 1933
Variations in the citric acid and sugar contents of black currants according to the degree of ripeness
Ann. Pals. 26:75-87
- 852 Gulii, M.F., T.N. Pechenova and P.D. Dvornikova. 1962
Formation of acetyl phosphate in liver homogenates of animals
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 34(6):846-852
- 853 Gulii, M.F. 1970
Correlation of the tricarboxylic cycle with some metabolic processes
Ukr. Biokhim. Z. 42(2):175-190
- 854 Gulii, M.F., T.N. Pechenova and L.I. Matusevich. 1965
Isolation of acetylphosphate formed in liver homogenates in the conversion of citric acid
Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 164(3):686-687
- 855 Gulyi, M.F., and T.N. Pechonova. 1966
Isolation of acetyl phosphate and citryl phosphate formed in liver homogenates during conversion of citric acid
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 38(6):614-617
- 856 Gulyi, M.F., T.N. Pechenova and L.I. Matusevich. 1964
Mechanism of and enzymes involved in the formation of acetylphosphate in the transformation of citric acid in animal tissues
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Sssr. 159(6):1415-1418
- 857 Gumanov, L.L. 1957
Separation of some organic acids by precipitation chromatography
Nauch Raboty Studij. Moskov. Farm. Inst. 1:127-134
- 58 Gupta, M.L., S.D. Bhardwaj and C.M. Soni. 1969
Citrate metabolism in diabetes
Indian J. Med. Sci. 23(2):79-82
- 859 Guroff, G. 1959
Citric acid metabolism in relation to vitamin D and calcification
Diss. Abstr. 20(3):872
- 860 Guseinova, L.M. 1969
Citrate metabolism during experimental rickets
Azerb. Med. Zh. 46(1):25-27
- 861 Guthrie, J.D. 1934
Metabolism of citric, sulfuric and nitric acids in the potato tuber
Contrib. Boyce Thompson Inst. 6:247-268
- 862 Guthrie, J.D. 1936
Isolation of citric acid from potato tubers
Contrib. Boyce Thompson Inst. 8:295-296
- 863 Guyerand, R.B., and F.B. Erickson. 1954
Canning of acidified banana puree
Food Technol. 8:165-167
- 864 Gwinnett, A.J. 1971
Histologic changes in human enamel following treatment with acidic adhesive conditioning agents
Arch. Oral Biol. 16(7):731-738
- 865 Gyoery, A.Z., K.D.G. Edwards, J. Robinson and A.A. Palmer. 1970
Relative importance of urinary pH and urinary content of citrate, magnesium, and calcium in the production of nephrocalcinosis by diet and acetazolamide in the rat
Clin. Sci. 39(5):605-623
- 866 Habermann, E., K.O. Raeker and D. Arndts. 1968
Radioretention electrophoresis, a quantitative and specific method for determining individual proteins in the nanogram range
Klin. Woche schr. 46(1):46-47
- 867 Hac, L.R., and S. Freeman. 1969
Effects of fluoride, vitamin D, and parathyroid extract on citrate and bone metabolism
Fluoride Quart. Rep. 2(2):106-115
- 868 Hac, L.R., S. Freeman and W.B. Mock. 1969
Effects of age on citrate metabolism in bone and on the distribution of skeletal fluoride
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 130(2):428-434
- 869 Hadnagy, C., L. Keleman, F. Gyergyay, A. Erdelyi, P.R. Boariu, I. Kifor and I. Zsigmondovici. 1964
Increase of alanine aminotransferase activity and fatty degeneration of the liver tissue following treatment by cortisone. Effect of vitamin B12
Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 34(4):385-391
- 870 Hagelstam, L. 1944
The value of determination of citric acid in blood serum in differentiating between affections of the liver and the biliary tract
Acta Chir. Scand. 90:37-70
- 871 Hagelstam, L. 1945
Thunberg's method of estimating citric acid. Systematic deviation of the citric acid curve and the estimation of the citric acid value from the curve
Acta Physiol. Scand. 10:42-61
- 872 Hahn, A., and W. Haarmann. 1929
The dehydration of citric acid (in muscle)
Z. Biol. 89:332-334
- 873 Hajdu, I., and Z. Korenyi. 1942
The volume changes of the suprarenal cortex and medulla in exercise and after the injection of certain substances
Arch. Intern. Pharmacodynamie 67:373-389
- 874 Hall, C.J. 1954
The effect of insulin on the oxygen consumption of mammalian muscle
Sci. 119:813-814

- 875 Hall, L.A., and W.S. Kalchbrenner. 1956
Meat-curing salt compositions
U.S. Pat. 2,770,548, Nov. 13, 1956
- 876 Hallman, N. 1939
The formation of citric acid in heart muscle
Suomen Kemistilehti 12B:11
- 877 Hallman, N. 1940
Studies on the formation and destruction of
citric acid in animal tissues
Acta Physiol. Scand. Suppl. 5:136 pp
- 878 Hallman, N., and O. Forsander. 1952
Citric acid metabolism in acute anoxia in dogs
Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn. 30:287-292
- 879 Hallman, N., and P.E. Simola. 1939
Mechanism of the biological citric acid synthesis
Science 90:594-595
- 880 Halpern, M.J., M.E.A. Relvas and F.G.P. Ferraz.
1959/1960
Comparative chromatographic study of the organic
acids of the brain, liver, and kidney of
several animals
Arquiv. Port. Bioquim. 4:15-25
- 881 Hamdy, M.M. 1961
A study of alpha-keto acids, amino acids, and
citric acid in eight tomato varieties and
their changes during processing
Dissertation Absts. 21(8):2097-2098
- 882 Hamdy, M.M., and W.A. Gould. 1962
Varietal differences in tomatoes: a study of
alpha-keto acids, alpha-amino compounds,
and citric acid in eight tomato varieties before
and after processing
J. Agr. Food Chem. 10:499-503
- 883 Hamilton, B., and M.M. Dewar. 1937
Effect of citrate and tartrate on experimental
rickets
Amer. J. Dis. Child. 54:548-556
- 884 Hamilton, W.A., and E.A. Dawes. 1961
Nature of the diauxic effect with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
Biochem. J. 79(3):25p
- 885 Hammer, B.W. 1938
Controlling the flavor of creamery butter
Can. Dairy Ice Cream J. 17(6):23-26
- 886 Hanak, A. 1929
Preservation of raspberry juice with hydrofluoric
acid
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 58:453-478
- 887 Handwerk, R.L., and L. Allen. 1969
Pineapple-grapefruit fruit juice blend
US Pat. 3,425,841, Feb. 4, 1969, Appl. Jan. 7,
1966 3 pp.
- 888 Hanley, J.W., C.W. Everson, L.Q. Ashworth and
R.E. Morse. 1953
Antioxidant treatment for bacon
Food Technol. 7(11):429-431
- 889 Hanni, H. 1953
Micromethods for the determination of trace
elements in milk and milk products
Intern. Dairy. Congr. Proc. 13th (Hague) 3:1272-
1276
- 890 Hanning, F., L.M. Rice, J.A. Shands, W. Batterman
and R. Bray. 1953
Antioxidants in the home preservation of foods
J. Home Econ. 45:660-662
- 891 Hannon, J.P., and S.P. Cook. 1955
Respiration and glycolysis of liver slices from
normal and shocked rats subjected to food
and water deprivation
Amer. J. Physiol. 180(3):580-590
- 892 Hannon, J.P., S.P. Cook and H.A. Leon. 1957
Oxidative and phosphorylative metabolism of rat
liver tissue following *in situ* anoxia
Amer. J. Physiol. 191(1):81-86
- 893 Hanson, R.W., and F.J. Ballard. 1968
Citrate, pyruvate, and lactate contaminants of
commercial serum albumin
J. Lipid Res. 9(5):667-668
- 894 Hansuld, M.K., and A.M. Briant. 1954
The effect of citric acid on selected edible
starches and flours
Food Res. 19(6):581-589
- 895 Hara, M., D.J., and G.D. Williams. 1961
Citric acid metabolism in the hypothermic dog
Surgery 49:734-742
- 896 Hara, M. 1955
Acetone body formation and mitochondrial activity
on the role of ferrous ion and L-ascorbic acid
Osaka Daigaku Igaku Z. 7(3):289-300
- 897 Harada, T. 1942
Iron, calcium, and citric acid metabolisms
Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. (Tokyo)
40:112-117
- 898 Harding, B.W. 1963
Some aspects of fructose and citric acid
secretion in occurrence male accessory organs
of reproduction
Natl. Cancer Inst. Monogr. 12:253-261
- 899 Hardwick, D.C. 1963
Contribution of carbon dioxide to milk
constituents in the isolated perfused udder
Biochem. J. 87(3):31p-32p
- 900 Hardy, P. 1925
The non-volatile acids of cacao seed pulp and
cacao sweatings
J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 44:305-306T
- 901 Hardy, N.R. 1968
Automated method for the determination of citrate
in urine using citrate lyase
Proc. Ass. Clin. Biochem. 5:127-130
- 902 Hargreaves, C.A., II, M.D. Abrahams and H.B.
Vickery. 1951
Determination of citric and d-isocitric acids
Anal. Chem. 23:467-470
- 903 Harkins, R.W. 1968
The role of vitamin D in the metabolism of citric
acid
Diss. Absts. 28:4468B
- 904 Harmon, M.A., and H.W. Doelle. 1969
Gas-chromatographic separation and determination
of microquantities of the esters of
the tricarboxylic acid cycle acids and related
compounds
J. Chromatogr. 42(2):157-169
- 905 Harnapp, G.O. 1957
Importance of citric acid in the milk
alimentation of the nursing
Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 105:448-451
- 906 Harper, W.J. 1960
Antibiotic-protein interaction on the acid
coagulation of milk
Am. Milk Rev. 22(8):32-34
- 907 Harrison, H.C., and H.E. Harrison. 1959
Cortisol and citrate metabolism
Amer. J. Physiol. 196(5):943-945
- 908 Harrison, H.C., H.E. Harrison and E.A. Park. 1958
Vitamin D and citrate metabolism. Effect of
vitamin D in rats fed diets adequate in both
calcium and phosphorus
Amer. J. Physiol. 192(2):432-436

- 909 Harrison, H.C., H.E. Harrison. 1957
Vit. D and citrate metabolism. Inhibition of
vit. D effect by cortisol
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 96(3):768-773
- 910 Hartles, R.L. 1964
Citrate in mineralized tissues
Advan. Oral Biol. 1:225-253
- 911 Hartles, R.L., and A.G. Leaver. 1960
Citrate in mineralized tissues
Arch Oral Biol. 1:297-303
- 912 Hartley, R.D., and G.J. Lawson. 1960
Improved methods for paper chromatography of
organic acids
J. Chromatog. 4:410-413
- 913 Hartmann, B.G. 1931
Report on (the determination of) fruit acids
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 14:459-463
- 914 Hartmann, B.G. 1941
Report on (the determination of) fruit acids (in
foods)
J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 24:386-391
- 915 Hartmann, B.G. 1943
The polybasic acids of fruits and fruit products
J. Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem. 26:444-462
- 916 Hartmann, B.G., and F. Gillig. 1934
Acid constituents of food products
J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 17:522-531
- 917 Hartmann, B.G., and F. Hillig. 1927
Application of the stahre reaction to the
accurate determination of citric acid
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 10:264-272
- 918 Hartmann, B.G., and F. Hillig. 1928
Determination of citric acid in fruits and fruit
products
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 11:256-257
- 919 Hartmann, B.G., and F. Hillig. 1930
Determination of citric acid in fruits and fruit
products
J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 13:99-103
- 920 Hartmann, B.G., and F. Hillig. 1932
Citric acid in milk
J. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. 15:643-645
- 921 Hartmann, B.G., and F. Hillig. 1933
Approximation of the milk solids of a milk
product by means of its citric acid content
J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 16:427-431
- 922 Harvey, W.R., R.W. Hale, R.M. Ikeda. 1970
Determination of organic acids in plants and food
products
Tob. Sci. 14:141-144
- 923 Hassebrauk, K., and R. Kaul. 1956
Comparative studies of the acids and sugars
involved in the basal metabolism of varieties
of wheat with different susceptibilities to rust
Naturwiss. 43(2):40
- 924 Hastings C.B., C.R. Hastings, K.O. Gerhardt, J.O.
Pierce, H.H. Hill, R.F. Moseman
The determination of part-per-billion levels of
citric and nitrilotriacetic acids in tap water
and sewage effluents
J. Chromatogr. 72(2):259-267
- 925 Hathaway, M.L., and F.L. Meyer. 1939
Citric acid and its salts as calcifying agents in
rats
J. Nutr. 17:419-427
- 926 Hautala, E., and M.L. Weaver. 1969
Separation and quantitative determination of
lactic, pyruvic, fumaric, succinic, malic,
and citric acids by gas chromatography
Anal. Biochem. 30(1):32-39
- 927 Haven, F.L., and C. Randall. 1947
The citric acid content of tumor tissue and of
tumor-bearing animals
Cancer Res. 7:725
- 928 Haven, F.L., C. Randall and W.R. Bloor. 1949
The citric acid content of tumor tissue and of
tumor-bearing rats
Cancer Res. 9:90-92
- 929 Hawkins, W.W., M.E.G. Chipman and V.G. Leonard.
1959
After-cooking darkening in oil-blanching french-
fried potatoes
Amer. Potato J. 36:255-261
- 930 Hawley, G.G.
Condensed Chemical Dictionary, 8th ed.
Van Nostrand Reinhold Comp., N.Y., N.Y. p. 217
- 931 Hayashi, T. 1959
Gamma-aminobutyric acid as the parent substance
for an inhibitory and an excitatory transmitter
Inhib. Nervous System Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid,
Proc. Int. Symp., Duarte, Calif. pp. 238-241
- 932 Hayashida, M., E. Kitagawa, H. Toda, R. Ueda and
S. Teramoto. 1966
Organic acids in sake-brewing. IV. The
quantitative changes of organic acids in the koji
making process
Hakko Kogaku Z. 44(2):93-96
- 933 Hayashida, M., R. Ueda, S. Teramoto, H. Yonezaki
and M. Toyozawa. 1966
Organic acids in sake-brewing. III. Organic
acid composition in each layer of rice grain
Hakko Kogaku Z. 44(2):85-92
- 934 Hayton, J.D. 1969
Desalination by liquid-liquid extraction
Aust. Pat. No. 295,488, Nov. 27, 1969
- 935 Hecht, G., and C. Gloxhuber. 1962
Effects of intraperitoneal injections (of
insoluble substances) in rats
Arch. Intern. Pharmacodyn. 140:655-668
- 936 Heiduschka, A., and C. Pyriki. 1929
Citric acid content of grapes at various degrees
of ripeness and the determination of citric acid
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 58:378-381
- 937 Heinemann, B. 1944
The determination of citric acid in milk products
by cerate oxidimetry
J. Dairy Sci. 27:377-383
- 938 Heinemann, B. 1944
Seasonal and geographical variations in the
citric acid content of defatted milk solids
J. Dairy Sci. 27:773-777
- 939 Heinz, E., E. Muller and E. Rominger. 1948
Citric acid and rickets
Z. Kinderheilk. 67:101
- 940 Heinz, E., E. Muller and E. Rominger. 1948
Citric acid and rachitis
Z. Kinderheilk. 65:637-645
- 941 Heisler, E.G., J. Siciliano and W.L. Porter. 1969
Relation of potato composition to potato size and
blackening tendency
Amer. Potato J. 46(3):98-107
- 942 Heisler, E.G., J. Siciliano, C.P. Woodward and
W.L. Porter. 1964
After-cooking discoloration of potatoes. Role of
the organic acids
J. Food Sci. 29(5):555-564
- 943 Heitefuss, R. 1957
Paper-chromatographic determination of organic
acids
Angew. Botan. 31:61-62

- 944 Heitz, J.E., E.B. Boesler, M.A. Amerine and G.A. Baker 1951
A study of certain factors influencing the composition of California-type sherry during baking
Food Res. 16(3):192-200
- 945 Hems, D.A., and J.T. Brosnan. 1971
Effects of metabolic acidosis and starvation on the content of intermediary metabolites in rat kidney
Biochem. J. 123(3):391-397
- 946 Hendrikse, J. and K.F. Joling. 1954
The whole-egg-yolk-citrate diluter
Tidschr. Diergeneesk. 79:133-140
- 947 Henneman, D.H., and P.H. Henneman. 1958
Depression of serum and urinary citric acid levels by 17-hydroxycorticosteroids
J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 18(10):1093-1101
- 948 Hennig, K., and S.M. Flintje. 1955
Chromatography on paper and retention analysis of acids in wine
Wein-Wiss. Beihefte Deut. Weinbau 9:1-16
- 949 Hennman, D.H., M.D. Altschule and R.M. Goncz. 1955
Effect of intravenous administration of glutathione in man on blood glucose, some other blood carbohydrates, and serum inorganic phosphate
Metabolism 4(5):433-445
- 950 Henschel, A., O. Mickelsen and A. Keys. 1944
Influence of citric acid on blood pyruvate levels in man
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 57(3):314-315
- 951 Heredia, P.A., and F. Bianchi. 1948
Determination of citric acid by permanganometry in alkaline medium
Arch. Farm. Bioquim. Tucuman 4:99-104
- 952 Hermann, S., R. Neiger and M. Zentner. 1938
Effect and fate of acids in the organism. I.
Determination of pH in circulating rabbit blood after intravenous injection of free acids
Arch. Exptl. Path. Pharmacol. 188:526-532
- 953 Herndon, R.F., and S. Freeman. 1958
Renal citric acid utilization in the dog
Amer. J. Physiol. 192(2):369-372
- 954 Herrera, E., and N. Freinkel. 1968
Interrelations between liver composition, plasma glucose and ketones, and hepatic acetyl CoA and citric acid during prolonged starvation in the male rat
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 170(2):244-253
- 955 Herrin, R.C., and C.C. Lardinois. 1958
Renal clearance of citric acids in the dog
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 97(2):294-297
- 956 Hertelendy, F., and T.G. Taylor. 1962
The effect of fluoroacetate poisoning on the citric acid content of the bones of the domestic fowl. In: Meeting of the Bone and Tooth Society, 1962
J. Bone Joint Surg. 45-B(1):220
- 957 Hertelendy, F., and T.G. Taylor. 1964
The citric acid content of blood plasma and tissues of the domestic fowl
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 11(2):173-182
- 958 Herzog, J., and H. Tietz. 1932
Common difficulties in the examination and evaluation of drugs
Apoth. Ztg. 47:954-956, 973-975
- 959 Hess, W.C. 1955
Simplified method for the determination of citric acid in dentine and bone
J. Dental Research 34:462-465
- 960 Hetsuka, K. 1964
Utilization of organic acids in domestic fowls. I.
Effects of lactic, acetic, and citric acids added to a basal ration on the growth of chicks
Miyazaki Daigaku Nogakubu Kenkyu Jiho. 9(2):192-207
- 961 Hibbitt, K.G. 1966
The induction of ketosis in the lactating dairy cow
J. Dairy. Res. 33(3):291-298
- 962 Hibshman, M.R. 1939
The effect of chemical substances on the formation of volatile acids, acetone and biacetyl in milk fermentation
Microbiology (U.S.S.R.) 8(3-4):432-443
- 963 Hietaranta, M. and M. Antila. 1954
Breakdown of citric acid in Emmentaler cheese
Svenska Mejeritidningen 46(7):85-87
- 964 Higgins, H., and T.V. Brand. 1966
Separation of lactic acid and some Krebs cycle acids by thinlayer chromatography
Anal. Biochem. 15(1):122-126
- 965 Hilkenbaumer, F., G. Buchloh and A. Zachariae. 1960
Agnew. Botan. 34:38-45
Agnew. Botan. 34:38-45
- 966 Hill, C.H. 1961
Dietary vitamin levels and the response of blood citric acid concentration to stressors
Fed. Proc. 20(1 Pt 1):447
- 967 Hill, C.H. 1961
Dietary protein levels as they affect the blood citric acid levels of chicks subjected to certain stresses
Poultry Sci. 49(3):762-765
- 968 Hill, C.H., and H.W. Garren. 1960
Studies on blood and liver citric acid levels in chicks
Poultry Sci. 39(1):117-119
- 969 Hill, C.H., M.K. Warren and H.W. Garren. 1961
Blood citric acid concentration as affected by heat and cold stress and adrenocorticotrophic hormone
Poultry Sci. 40(2):422-424
- 970 Hill, J.C. 1971
Effect of glutamate on exogenous citrate catabolism of *neisseria meningitidis* and other species of *neisseria*
J. Bacteriol. 106(3):819-823
- 971 Hirakawa, T. 1965
Metabolism of citric acid in the prostatic fluid
Hinyokika Kiyo 11(8):717-724
- 972 Hirthe, D., and K. Lindenhayn. 1969
Problems of determining citric acid in the bone
Wiss. Z. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 18(3):537-539
- 973 Hladovec, J. 1969
Citrate and the mechanism of inflammation
Inflammation Biochem. Drug Interaction Proc. Int. Symp. 228-233
- 974 Hladovec, J. 1970
Cement substance and platelet adhesion to the endothelial surface. Influence of several groups of drugs
Physiol. Bohemoslov. 19(5):425-430
- 975 Hladovec, Josef. 1969
Effect of antifibrinolytics on thrombocyte aggregation in vitro and in vivo
Folia Haematol. (Leipzig) 92(4):524-528
- 976 Hockett, R.C. 1947
Sugar as an industrial chemical
Sci. Counselor 10:111-112

- 977 Hodgkinson, A. 1962
Citric acid excretion in normal adults and in patients with renal calculus
Clin. Sci. 23(2):203-212
- 978 Hodgkinson, A. 1963
The relation between citric acid and calcium metabolism with particular reference to primary hyperparathyroidism and idiopathic hypercalciuria
Clin. Sci. 24(2):167-178
- 979 Hofi, A.A., S.S. Ibrahim, M.G.E. Hamed, H.A. Ghoneim and A.F. Elsafrig. 1970
Solubility of freeze- and spray-dried buffalo milk
Lebensm.-Unters.-Forsch. 143(2):89-93
- 980 Hofmann, P., and P. Burgkart-Schnepf. 1959
About the coagulation of skim milk with citric acid
Landwirtschaftl. Forsch. 12(3):201-213
- 981 Hogan, J.P. 1970
Protein limits to production in ruminants
Proc. Aust. Soc. Anim. Prod. 8:1-10
- 982 Hohage, R., and V. Hiemeyer. 1971
Methodical studies on platelet aggregation in the rat. I. Applicability of recalcified citrate-heparin plasma in animal experimental studies
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh. 26(1):201-206
- 983 Hohorst, H., M. Reim and H. Bartels. 1962
Equilibria of twopartner reactions of energy supplying metabolism in muscle
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 7:137-141
- 984 Holdsworth, E.S. and E. Neville. 1963
Effect of citrate on the metabolism of acetate by sheep tissues in vitro
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 70:338-341
- 985 Hollunger, G. 1955
Guanidines and oxidative phosphorylations
Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol. Suppl. 2:84
- 986 Holton, R.W., and C.R. Noll, Jr. 1955
A survey of the nonvolatile organic acids in seedlings of some grasses and legumes
Plant Physiol. 30(4):384-386
- 987 Holwerda, K. 1954
Variations in citric acid content of milk delivered to dairy factories in Friesland
Neht. Milk Dairy J. 8:115-124
- 988 Homolka, J., A. Syrovatka, and Z. Votava. 1956
Poisoning in children and the toxicity of lemon juice
Rev. Czech. Med. 2:160-163
- 989 Honjo, K., Y. Tsukamoto, R. Nakamura, A. Tsunemitsu and T. Matsumura. 1966
Effect of coenzyme Q on citric acid metabolism in scurvy
Arch. Oral. Biol. 11(5):543-546
- 990 Honjo, K., Y. Tsukamoto, R. Nakamura, A. Tsunemitsu, and T. Matsumura. 1965
Citric acid metabolism in scurvy
Arch. Oral. Biol. 10(2):299-306
- 991 Hoos, J.W., S.J. Leonard and B.S. Luh. 1956
Effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid spray on organic acids, pectin, and quality of canned apricots
Food Res. 21(5):571-582
- 992 Hopping, J.M., and W.S. Ruliffson. 1966
Roles of citric and ascorbic acids in enteric iron absorption in rats
Amer. J. Physiol. 210(6):1316-1320
- 993 Horikawa, K., and S. Yasuhara. 1966
Thermal decomposition of citric acid added to fats. II. Determination of citraconic anhydride in fat
Kagaku Kogyo (Osaka) 40(7):346-349
- 994 Horn, H.J., E.G. Holland and L.W. Hazleton. 1957
Safety of adipic acid as compared with citric and tartaric acid
J. Agric. Food Chem. 5(10):759-761
- 995 Horning, M.G. 1966
Gas chromatography of urinary aromatic acids
Theory Appl. Gas Chromatogr. Ind. Med., Hahnemann Symp., 1st pp. 135-146
- 996 Horning, M.G., E.A. Boucher, and A.M. Moss. 1967
The study of urinary acids and related compounds by gas phase analytical methods
J. Gas Chromatogr. 5(6):297-302
- 997 Horning, M.G., K.L. Knox, C.E. Dalgliesh and E.C. Horning. 1966
Gas-liquid chromatographic study and estimation of several urinary aromatic acids
Anal. Biochem. 17(2):244-257
- 998 Horubala, A. 1955
Effect of citric acid on sauerkraut fermentation
Acta Microbiol. Polon. 4:27-42
- 999 Horwitz, W. 1955
Report on dairy products
J. Assoc. Agr. Chemists 38:306-310
- 1000 Hosoya, N., N. Kawada, S. Moriuchi and M. Yoshioka. 1961
Organic acids in human placenta
Igaku To Seibutsugaku 61(2):29-31
- 1001 Hubmann, R., and E. Taubitz. 1962
How does citric acid behave in clearance investigations in comparison with other clearance substances?
Arztl Forsch 16(7):356-360
- 1002 Hudock, A.E., and L.J. Berry. 1960
Tissue citric acid and susceptibility to infection in mice during chronic hypoxia and fluoroacetate poisoning
USAG Sch. Aviat. Med. 60-92:1-8
- 1003 Huebner, E.O. 1928
Report on (the analysis of process) cheese
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 11:286-289
- 1004 Huggins, C., and P.V. Moulder. 1944
Mammary tumors of dogs. I. Lactation and the influence of ovariectomy and suprarenalectomy thereon
J. Exptl. Med. 80:441-454
- 1005 Hughes, J.C., and J.L. Evans. 1969
After-cooking blackening. V. Changes in after-cooking blackening and the chemistry of Majestic and Ulster Beacon tubers during the growing season
Eur. Potato J. 12(1):26-40
- 1006 Hughes, J.C., and L.W. Mapson. 1966
Chemical and enzymic discoloration in potatoes
Progr. Food Sci. Technol.--Key Man's Future, Proc. Int. Congr. Food Sci. Technol., 2nd pp. 119-135
- 1007 Hughes, J.C., and T. Swain. 1958
After-cooking discoloration in potatoes
Chem. Ind. pp. 627-628
- 1008 Huizinga, T. 1960
Dialysis of citrate blood for transfusion
Arch Chir. Neerl. 12:25-47
- 1009 Huizinga, T. 1960
Dialysis of citrated blood for transfusion
Pharm Weekbl 95:713-734
- 1010 Hulme, A.C. and A. Richardson. 1954
Nonvolatile organic acids of grass
J. Sci. Food Agr. 5:221-225
- 1011 Hulme, A.C., and L.S.C. Wooltorton. 1957
Organic-acid metabolism of apple fruits: changes in individual acids during growth on the tree
J. Sci. Food Agr. 8:117-122

- 1012 Hulsmann, W.C. 1962
On the relationship between the oxidation of malate and isocitrate and the synthesis of long-chain fatty acids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 62:620-622
- 1013 Hulyi, M.P., and T.M. Pechonova. 1966
Isolation of acetyl phosphate and citril phosphate formed in liver homogenates during conversion of citric acid
Ukr. Biokhim. Z. 38(6):614-617
- 1014 Humphrey, G.F., and T. Mann. 1948
Citric acid in semen
Nature 161:352-353
- 1015 Humphrey, G.F., and T. Mann. 1949
The metabolism of semen. V. Citric acid in semen
Biochem. J. 44:97-105
- 1016 Hunsader, M.L., and F. Hanning. 1958
Effect of complexing and chelating agents on the after-cooking discoloration of potatoes and on the iron and phenolic content of the juice
Food Res. 23:269-273
- 1017 Hunt, J.N. and M.T. Knox. 1962
The regulation of gastric emptying of meals containing citric acid and salts of citric acid
J. Physiol. 163(1):34-45
- 1018 Hunter, F.E., and L.P. Leloir. 1945
Citric acid formation from acetoacetic and oxalacetic acids
J. Biol. Chem. 159:295-310
- 1019 Hunter, N.W., and R. Hunter, Jr. 1957
Enzyme systems of colpoda cucullus. I.
Oxidation of certain krebs cycle intermediates
J. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 50(2):341-346
- 1020 Hupp, E.W., J.F. Andrews and B.L. Murphree. 1961
Effect of exogenous testosterone on fructose and citric acid of swine semen
J. Animal. Sci. 29:774-777
- 021 Hurni, H. 1948
Comparative investigations on the antirachitic action of vitamin D and citric acid on experimental rickets of rats
Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 20:216-228
- 1022 Ibaceta, G.M.A., and B.J. Valladares. 1968
Preservation of sardine oil with antioxidants
Rev. Real Acad. Cienc. Exactas, Fis. Natur.
Madrid 62(4):843-849
- 1023 Ikejiri, M. 1956
Studies on the metabolism of bone marrow. VI.
Influence of citric, fumaric, malic, and pyruvic acids on oxygen consumption and the glucose metabolism of the bone marrow
Kumamoto Med. J. 9:139-145
- 1024 Ikeziri, M. 1956
Studies on the metabolism of bone marrow
Kumamoto Med. J. 9(3/4):139-145
- 1025 Ikramova, M.M., K.A. Mityakina, and E.P. Trofimova. 1967
Chemical characteristics of strawberries grown in the Kondara ravine
Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzh. SSR. Otd. Biol. Nauk. (1):78-81
- 1026 Il'icheva, V.P. 1966
Biological activity of certain organic acids accumulating in tissues
Primen. Tkanevykh Prep. Zhivotnovod. Vet. pp. 183-187
- 1027 Il'tinskaya, N.L., and M.Y. Shkol'nik. 1970
Effect of manganese and magnesium deficiencies on the transformation of organic acids in *Nicotiana rustica* (tobacco) leaves
Tr. Bot. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. 4 20:173-183
- 1028 Ilczuk, Z. 1965
Analytical methods for the determination of citric acid in the study of citric acid fermentation
Prz. Ferment. 4(1):11-13
- 1029 Ilczuk, Z. 1966
Some concepts in the study of secondary productivity
Kosmos. Ser. A 15(6):601-608
- 1030 Iljin, W.S. 1951
Metabolism of plants affected with lime-induced chlorosis (calcioses). II. Organic acids and carbohydrates
Plant Soil 3:339-351
- 1031 Ilnicka, O., and J. Sozynski. 1962
Citric acid fermentation on starch hydrolysates
Mycopathologia 16:229-234
- 1032 Imai, K., I. Banno, T. Iijima. 1970
Inhibition of bacterial growth by citrate
J. Gen. Appl. Cicrobiol. 16(6):479-487
- 1033 Inamdar, A.N., A.E. Bundeally and K. Ganapathi. 1965
Biochemistry of bordetella pertussis. I.
Metabolism of some sugars, kreb's cycle intermediaries, purines, and pyrimidines
Indian J. Biochem. 2(1):22-25
- 1034 Inoue, H., K. Adachi, F. Suzuki, K. Fukunishi and Y. Takeda. 1965
Crystallization and some properties of the citrate-cleavage enzyme of rat liver
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 21(5):432-437
- 1035 Inoue, K. 1960
Experimental and clinical studies on citric acid intoxication
Kansai Ika Daigaku Z. 12(3):357-376
- 1036 Inoue, M., and T. Saito. 1960
Application of differential thermal analysis. I.
Application for organic hydrate
Yakugaku Z. 80:693-696
- 1037 Ionesco-Matiu, A., and A. Popesco. 1930
Determination of some medicinal products by the mercurimetric method
Chimie Industrie Special No., 359-361
- 1038 Iritani, A., W.R. Gomes and N.L. Vandemark. 1969
Secretion rates and chemical composition of oviduct and uterine fluids in ewes
Biol. Reprod. 1(1):72-76
- 1039 Irvine, O.B. 1959
Gas production by lactic starters
Can. Dairy Ice Cream J. 38(4):44, 45, 56
- 1040 Isaeva, T.L. 1965
Chemical composition of root exudates of some ligneous species and their effect on the growth and development of seedlings of the english oak, chinese elm, black locust, forest pear and apricot
Sb. Nauch.-Issled. Rab. Aspir. Molodykh Uch. Vses. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agr. 49:44-47
- 1041 Isaeva, T.M., and V.V. Levoshin. 1962
Certain Biochemical indexes in Kaschin-Beck disease
Materialy K. Izuch. Endemich. Zabolevanii Zabaikalskogo Chita Sb. 82-85
- 1042 Isermann, K. 1971
Effect of chelating agents on calcium uptake and distribution in higher plants
Z. Pflanzenernaehr. Bodenkd. 128(3):195-207
- 1043 Ishibashi, M., T. Shigematsu and S. Shibata. 1959
Manganometry. III. Determination of a small amount of iron in the presence of arsenic, antimony, and tin with manganic pyrophosphate
Bunseki Kagaku 8:377-379

- 1044 Ishigaki, R., and I. Nagase. 1964
Semicchemical soy sauce. III. Quantitative transition of amino acids in the semicchemical processing of soy sauce
Nippon. Jozo. Kyokai. Zasshi. 59(2):161-162
- 1045 Issac, W.E. 1943
Storage of synthetic citrus powders.
Caramelization by citric or tartaric acid and various sugars at high temperatures
Ind. Eng. Chem. 35:470-474
- 1046 Isseroff, H., and I.M. Walczak. 1971
Absorption of acetate, pyruvate, and certain Krebs cycle intermediates by fasciola hepatica
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B 39(4):1017-1021
- 1047 Itaru, U., and N. Okamura. 1956
Glycolytic intermediates in the oyster gills
Sci. Repts. Tohoku Univ. Ser. 4 Biol. 22(4):225-232
- 1048 Ito, S., and S. Hayashi. 1958
Studies on the organic acid metabolism in the germinating stage of rice seeds
Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Jap. 26(4):242
- 1049 Ito, Y., M. Shikita, F. Suzuki and H. Ogawara. 1961
Effect of saliva-parotin-A on serum citric acid.
(Studies on the physiological chemistry of the salivary glands LVII)
Endocrinol. Japon. 8(2):123-128
- 1050 Ito, Y., S. Tsurufuji, F. Hanazono and H. Igawara. 1960
Studies on the physiological chemistry of the salty glands
Endocr. Jap. 7:317-321
- 1051 Ivanov, N.A. 1970
Paper chromatography of hydroxy acids of soluble tars
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved., Les. Z. 13(5):102-105
- J52 Ivanov, S.A., and L.T. Blisnakova. 1970
Storing of sunflower oil
Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 96:605-609
- 1053 Iwahashi, N., K. Tsuji and S. Yoshida. 1958
Influence of acids, alkaline salts, and amino acids upon convulsions caused by ammonium salts
Kumamoto Med. J. 11:208-221
- 1054 Iwamoto, K. 1960
Respiratory changes induced by the cisternal injection of some carboxylic and aminocarboxylic acids
Nippon Seirigaku Z. 22:869-885
- 1055 Iwata, T., K. Nakagawa and K. Ogata. 1969
Physiological studies of chilling injury in Citrus natsudaidai fruit. II
Engei. Gakkai. Zasshi. 38(1):93-100
- 1056 Izmailov, N.A., and V.D. Bezuglyi. 1953
Quantitative determination of the organic acids, citric, exalic, and gluconic, when found together
Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 19:675-678
- 1057 Jackson, A.W., and R.M. Little. 1957
Staphylococcal toxins. I. Factors affecting the hemolytic activity of alpha toxin
Canadian. J. Microbiol. 3(1):47-54
- 1058 Jacob, M., and R.M. Forbes. 1970
Effect of vitamin D deficiency and the role of citrate in kidney calcification of magnesium-deficient rats
J. Nutr. 100(2):228-234
- 1059 Jacobitz, E. 1922
Action of acid, potassium iodide, hydrogen peroxide mixtures on bacteria
Klin. Wochenschr. 1:2328-2330
- 1060 Jacobs, M.B. 1948
Imitation maple syrup
Amer. Perfumer 51:256-257
- 1061 Jacobs, S.L., and N.D. Lee. 1964
Determination of citric acid in serum and urine using
J. Nucl. Med. 5(4):297-301
- 1062 Jacorzynski, B., W. Wieclawek and W. Lech. 1968
Estimation of pyrrolidinonecarboxylic acid in tomatoes and tomato juice by paper partition chromatography
Roczn. Pantw. Zakl. Hig. 19(6):713-719
- 1063 Jacquin, P., and J. Tavernier. 1949
The organic acids in apple and pear musts
Indus. Agr. Aliment. (Paris) 66:513-530
- 1064 Jaiswal, P.K. 1970
Titrimetric determination of citric and oxalic acids in their mixtures using silver (III) and copper (III)
Chim. Anal. (Paris) 52(11):1256-1258
- 1065 Jaiswal, P.K. 1972
Use of ditelluratoargentate and cerium (IV) in microanalysis: determination of mixtures of citric and oxalic acids and of formic acid and methyl alcohol
Microchem. J. 17(2):200-203
- 1066 Jaiswal, S.P., and I.S. Bhatia. 1969
Metabolic changes associated with stem disease in sugarcane
Sugar Azucar 64(4):50, 62
- 1067 James, D.B., and J.E. Powell. 1960
Ion-exchange elution sequences with chelating eluants
US Atom. Energy Comm. IS-329 50 pp
- 1068 Janecke, H. 1957
Suitability of antioxidants for stabilization of pharmaceutical preparations
Arch. Pharm. 290:178-194
- 1069 Japikse, C.H. 1969
Emulsified salad dressings containing oleaginous gels
US Pat. 3,425,843, Feb. 4, 1969, Appl. Apr. 25, 1966 5 pp.
- 1070 Jarczyk, A. 1968
Isolation and determination of nonvolatile acids in apple products
Zesz. Nauk. Szk. Gl. Gospod. Wiejsk. Warszawie, Technol. Rolno-Spozyw. 5:21-38
- 1071 Jarusek, I.J., and J. Mleziva. 1966
Polyesterification of citric acid
Chem. Prumysl. 16(11):671-674
- 1072 Jastak, J.T., A.B. Morrison and G.L. Raisz. 1968
Effects of renal insufficiency on the parathyroid gland and calcium homeostasis
Amer. J. Physiol. 215(1):84-89
- 1073 Jeanpretre. 1928
The use of citric acid in the treatment of wine
Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg. 19:252-254
- 1074 Jeney, E., F. Peter and E. Kiralyfalvi. 1960
Flavone derivatives as antioxidants
Elekt. Ipar. 14(1):12-16
- 1075 Jennings, E.R., A.J. Beland, J.A. Cope, M.H. Ellestad, C. Monroe, and O.W. Shadie. 1965
Citrate toxicity and the use of anticoagulant acid citrate dextrose blood for extracorporeal circulation
Surg. Gynecol. Obstet. 120(5):997-1008
- 1076 Jensen, C.O. 1952
Cigar tobaccos. Chemical changes that occur during curing
Indust. Eng. Chem. 44(2):306-309

- 1077 Jerebzoff-Quintin, S. 1969
Effect of biotin and organic acids on removing the growth-inhibitory action of indole-3-acetic acid
C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Ser. D 268(10):1403-1406
- 1078 Jerlow, E. 1929
Citric acid in human milk
Svenska Lakartid 17 pp.
- 1079 Jernstad, A., and K.B. Jensen. 1950
Paper chromatographic separation and identification of organic plant acids with special reference to the acids occurring *Aconitum septentrionale*
Pharm. Acta Helv. 25:209-229
- 1080 Jeske, J., I. Zebrowska-Lupina, T. Radomanski, B. Langwinski, G. Szurska and H. Szurska. 1963
Pharmacodynamic properties of tetracycline hydrochloride with ascorbic acid
Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Lublin-Pol. Sect. D 18:319-327
- 1081 Jeyarajan, R., and K. Ramakrishnan. 1968
Physiology of chilli plants (*Capsicum annuum*) affected by potato virus Y. II. Effect on metabolism of carbohydrates, organic acids, phenolics, and on respiration
Phytopathol. Z. 63:142-152
- 1082 Joannides, M., and A.L. Cameron. 1924
Citrated blood transfusion--an experimental study of the toxicity of sodium citrate in exsanguinated dogs
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 82:1187-1189
- 1083 Johnson, P., and L.B. Smillie. 1971
Disulfide bridge sequences of a serine protease of wide specificity from *streptomyces griseus*
Can. J. Biochem. 49(5):548-562
- 1084 Johnson, R.G. 1959
Prevention and dissolution of calculi in rats with fluoroacetate and citric acid
J. Urol. 82:261-267
- 1085 Johnston, F.B., and M.M. Hammill. 1968
The nonvolatile organic acids of some fresh fruits and vegetables
Can. Inst. Food Technol. J. 1(1):3-5
- 1086 Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives 1962
Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Geneva, Switzerland Sixth Rept of Joint FAO/WHO Exp. Comm., No. 228:50-51
- 1087 Jolivet, E. 1971
Metabolism of organic acids and free amino acids in potato tubers during rindite-induced rupture during vegetative rest. III. New reaction trends occurring a few days before germination
Physiol. Veg. 9(1):137-147
- 1088 Jolivet, E., and M.Z. Nicol. 1962
Evolution of organic acids in the tuber of jerusalem artichoke in the course of an annual cyl-comparison with the potato tuber
Compt. Rend. 254:721-723
- 1089 Jonek, J. 1960
Effect of glutamic acid and other acidifying substances on the histochemical pattern of endocrine glands. Ovaries and thyroid
Endokrynol. Polska 11:203-216
- 1090 Jones, E.C., and R.J. Barnes. 1967
Nonvolatile organic acids of grasses
J. Sci. Food Agr. 18(7):321-324
- 1091 Jones, G.B. 1967
Estimation of microgram quantities of citrate in biological fluids
Anal. Biochem. 21(2):286-292
- 1092 Jones, G.B., and G.B. Belling. 1970
Comparison of protein precipitants used prior to determination of citrate in biological materials
Anal. Biochem. 37(1):105-111
- 1093 Jorysch, D., P. Sarris and S. Marcus. 1962
Detection of organic acids in fruit juices by paper chromatography
Food Technol. 16(3):90-93
- 1094 Josephson, B., and U. Forssberg. 1941
A modification of the Pucher-Sherman-Vickery method for the determination of citric acid
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 27:267-268
- 1095 Joshi, J.G., P.K. Dikshit and V.N. Patwardhan. 1957
Mode of action of vitamin D. Citrogenase and citric acid in dogs in induced rickets
Indian J. Med. Res. 45(3):439-445
- 1096 Joslyn, M.A., and A. Lukton. 1956
Mechanism of copper casse formation in white table wine. I. Relation of changes in redox potential to copper casse
Food Res. 21(3):384-396
- 1097 Julich, H. 1961
Lactic acid, pyruvic acid, and citric acid in "blood"
Z. Kreislaufforsch 50:606-608
- 1098 Julich, H., and G. Eisfeld. 1960
The influence of physical work on the behavior of lactic acid, pyruvic acid and cirric acid in the blood
Z. Klin. Med. 156:222-235
- 1099 Julich, H., E. Mampel and G. Eisfeld. 1960
Change of various metabolites in the blood under the effect of thioctic acid (a-lipoic acid)
Arztl. Forsch. 14:1/129-133
- 1100 Jurics, E., and K. Lindner. 1965
Recent contributions to the composition of hungarian foods. XIX. Malic, tartaric, and citric acid content of half-ripe and ripe fruits
Elelmiszt. Kozlom. 11(1-2):40-49
- 1101 Kachanov, I.E., I.D. Berezhnoi, L.A. Novikova, A.T. Suvorova and A.A. Veselova. 1971
Citric acid
USSR Pat. 290,713, Oct. 1, 1971, Appl. Aug. 7, 1969
- 1102 Kachanova, E. 1947
Rapid determination of citric acid in milk
Myasnaya Molochnaya Prom. 1947(6):66-69
- 1103 Kaellis, E. 1964
The citrate and calcium metabolism of the thyroid gland
Diss. Abstr. 25(1):74
- 1104 Kahle, G. 1949
Citric acid load in the case of carcinoma. 1949
Klin. Wochschr. 27:28-29
- 1105 Kaidin, D.A. 1968
Effect of citric acid on experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in rabbits
Byul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 65(3):36-39
- 1106 Kaidin, D.A., and L.I. Grebennik. 1967
Effect of citric acid and the carbonates of alkaline and alkaline-earth metals on the development of experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in rabbits
Kardiologiy 7(4):123-127
- 1107 Kaisha, N.S. 1961
Preservation of canned crab
Brit. Pat. 870,926, June 21, 1961

- 1108 Kakiuchi, N., Y. Iba and S. Ito. 1970
Fundamental studies of citrus juices. I.
Seasonal changes of organic acids and sugars
of Satsuma mandarin
Engei Shikenjo Hokoku, Ser. B (10):149-162
- 1109 Kalbe, H. 1954
Paper chromatography of aliphatic dicarboxylic
acids
Z. Physiol. Chem. 297:19-44
- 1110 Kalugina, E.V. 1970
The contents and dynamics of organic acids during
formation and ripening of apples
Vestn. Leningrad Univ. Ser. Biol. 25(4):130-135
- 1111 Kalyankar, G.D., P.R. Krishnaswamy and M.
Sreenivasaya. 1952
Papyrographic characterization and estimation of
organic acids in plants
Curr. Sci. 21:220-222
- 1112 Kamal, T.H., H.D. Johnson and A.G. Ragsdale. 1961
Influence of stage of lactation and environmental
temperatures on the salt balance of milk
J. Dairy. Sci. 44:1655-1667
- 1113 Kaminarskaya, A.K. L.V. Ushkalova, and N.V.
Ogurechikova. 1967
Preservation of Baltic herring in refrigerated
sea-water
Kholod. Tekh. 44(5):24-28
- 1114 Kanazawa, Y., L. Orci and A.E. Lambert. 1971
Organ culture of fetal rat pancreas. IV.
Effects of metabolis inhibitors on insulin release
Endocrinology 89(2):576-583
- 1115 Kanabayashi, H. 1957
The influence of diphtheria toxin on the living
organism. II. The body reaction to
diphtheria toxin invasion
Nippon Saikinjaku Z. 12:879-883
- 1116 Kano, F., and S. Saito. 1965
Biochemical studies on the storage of vegetables.
I. Effects of blanching
Kaseigaku Z. 16(2):61-65
- 1117 Kapeller-Adler, R., and E. Lauda. 1933
Uber atherlosliche sauren im harn bei
verschiedener ernahrung
Biochem. Z. 258(5/6):429-448
- 1118 Karabanova, L.L. 1964
Comparative evaluation of blood preserved in
citric acid and sodium citrate
Probl. Gematol. Pereliv. Krovi. 9(10):46-47
- 1119 Karam, J., M.T. Harrison, M. Hartog and R.
Fraser. 1961
Renal citrate and urinary calcium excretion-the
effects of growth hormone contrasted with
those of sodium fluoroacetate
Clin. Sci. 21(3):265-272
- 1120 Karpatskin, S. 1967
Human platelet glycolysis
J. Clin. Invest. 46(3):409-417
- 1121 Karpitschka, N. 1971
Effervescent antibiotic compositions
Fr. Dem. 2,043,500, Mar. 26, 1971, Aust. Appl.
May 2, 1961 12 pp.
- 1122 Karpov, O.N. 1963
Quantitative determination of some carboxylic
acids and their derivatives
Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Khim. Reaktivov.
25:334-342
- 1123 Kasanskaya, L.N., I.M. Loginova, O.V. Afanas'eva,
A.I. Vasil'eva, and L.K. Levando. 1967
Intensification of fermentation and improvement
in the quality of bread
Khlebopек. Konditerskaya Prom. 11(11):4-6
- 1124 Kasatkina, M.G. 1967
Nitrogen metabolism in tetra- and diploid
buckwheat leaves
Uch. Zap. Perm. Gor. Univ. 175:147-9
- 1125 Kask, L. 1966
Metabolism of organic acids in red clover in
autumn
Uch. Zap. Tartu. Gos. Univ. 185:99-106
- 1126 Kaspar, F., and V. Prokop. 1971
Factors affecting the digestibility of the
nitrogenous substances of soya meal in diets for
pigs weaned early
Ziv. Vyr. 16(8):641-646
- 1127 Kasperek, M. 1963
Determination of alanine in plant tissues
containing homoserine
Prace Zakresu Towarzystwa Chem. Wyzsza Szkoła
Ekon. Poznań. Zeszyty Nauk. I(10):73-78
- 1128 Kastornykh, M.S., N.A. Krepak, L.N. Lovachev,
G.N. Martynova, P.I. Cheshnikov, A.I.
Nesklybov, I.S. Pastovskii and B.I. Khomutov.
1971
Production of meat-vegetable canned foods
USSR Pat. 310,639, Aug. 9, 1971, Appl. Mar. 4,
1970
- 1129 Katagiri, H., T. Tochikura and K. Imai. 1961
Glyoxylic reductase-glycolic oxidase system of
microorganisms
Koso Kagaku Shinpojumu 15:281-286
- 1130 Katagiri, T., T. Sato and K. Nakamura. 1963
The effects of sodium citrate and temperature on
the salt excitation of nerves
Jap. J. Brain Physiol. 34:1403-1405
- 1131 Kato, T., Y. Tanabe, F. Ono, K. Kajio, M. Miyao,
T. Hirakawa, T. Chabata, M. Mizoguchi, H.
Tanaka and T. Ishibe. 1965
The prostatic fluid of a dog under various
hormonal environments
Endocrinol. Jap. 12(3):173-180
- 1132 Katsuragi, T. 1958
Plum wine. I. Detection of organic acids in
plum juice and plum wine
Hakko Kyokaishi 16:369-371
- 1133 Kaurichev, I.S., T.N. Ivanova and E.M.
Nozdrunova. 1963
Teh content of low-molecular-weight organic acids
in needles and in leaves of some woody species
Dokl. Mosk. Sel'sk. Akad. 94:311-316
- 1134 Kawabata, S. and Y. Kawano. 1954
Organic acids in sake
J. Ferment. Technol. 32:173-175
- 1135 Kawakishi, S., S. Hirano and H. Yoshii. 1961
Organic acids formed in process of miso
fermentation. I. Organic acids of soybean koji
Nippon Nogeik. Kaishi 35:347-350
- 1136 Kawano, K. 1960
Influences of metabolic substances
intracarotically injected to mice on the
animals' electrocorticograms
Osaka Shiritsu Daigaku Igaku Z. 2:3037-3047
- 1137 Kawano, Y., and S. Kawabata. 1963
Organic acids in sake. I. Photometric
determination of citric acid with a supplementary
note on the identification of malonic acid
J. Ferment. Technol. 31:184-188
- 1138 Kawishwar, W.K., B. Chakrapani and S. Banerjee.
1963
Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in scurvy.
Effect of vitamin C supplement
Indian J. Med. Res. 51(3):488-493
- 1139 Kazakova, R. 1966
Potentiometric titration in the determination of
ice cream acidity
Molochn. Prom. 27(5):34-35

- 1140 Keller, H.M. 1965
Whippable composition
US Pat. 3,210,198, Oct. 5, 1965, Appl. June 4, 1962 3 pp.
- 1141 Keller, R. 1965
The activation of the glycolytic enzymes and of the citric acid cycle in the organs of *cambarus affinis* say (crustacea, decapoda)
Z. Vergl. Physiol. 50(2):119-136
- 1142 Kellogg, H.M., E. Brochmann-Hanssen and A.B. Svendsen. 1964
Gas chromatography of esters of plant acids and their identification in plant materials
J. Pharm. Sci. 53(4):420-423
- 1143 Kelp-Ol Laboratories, Inc. 1928
Intestinal medication
Brit. Pat. No. 317,713, Feb. 20, 1928
- 1144 Kemeny, A., B.J. Laklia and G. Lencses. 1970
Effects of sex hormones on citrate and calcium accumulation of the isthmus in nonlaying hen
Endocrinologie 56(2):223-231
- 1145 Kempfle, B. 1969
Determination of the citric acid in saliva with a fermentative method
Deut. Zahn Mund Kieferheilk. 53(5-8):177-187
- 1146 Kendler, J., and T.G. Taylor. 1966
Urinary excretion of citric acid in the domestic fowl
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 19:161-169
- 1147 Kennedy, B.M., and M. Schelstraete. 1965
Ascorbic acid, acidity, and sugar in Meyer lemons
J. Food Sci. 30(1):77-79
- 1148 Kenny, A.D., P.R. Draskoczy and P. Goldhaber. 1959
Citric acid production by resorbing bone in tissue culture
Amer. J. Physiol. 197(2):502-504
- 149 Kenworthy, A.L., and N. Harris. 1960
Organic acids in apples as related to variety and source
Food Technol. 14:372-375
- 1150 Kesner, L., and E. Muntyan. 1966
Automatic determination of weak organic acids by partition column chromatography and indicator titration
Anal. Chem. 38(9):1164-1168
- 1151 Khalifa, H. and I.M. Issa. 1954
Silver electrode as indicator for hydrogen ions
J. Indian Chem. Soc. 31:426-430
- 1152 Kharlamova, L.I. 1967
Detection of food organic acids having common physical characteristics
USSR Pat. 185,881, Sept. 12, 1966, Appl. Aug. 4, 1965
- 1153 Khlopin, N.Y., and N.S. Litvinova. 1959
Electrometric titration in acid-base determinations
Tr. Perm. Farm. Inst. 1959(1):142-147
- 1154 Khomenko, A.N., I.A. Goncharova and A.G. Stradomskaya. 1969
Chromatographic determination of nonvolatile organic acids dissolved in natural waters
Gidrokhim. Mater. 50:96-101
- 1155 Khubchandani, P.G. 1939
Effect of citric acid and sodium citrate on flavor, aroma and keeping quality of butter and ghee
Agr. Live-Stock India 9:162-166
- 1156 Kichev, G., P. Marinov, G. Kalev and Z. Zakhariev. 1969
Effect of citric acid on metabolism of stored bovine spermatozoa
Vet.-Med. Nauki 6(5):35-42
- 1157 Kichev, G., P. Marinov, G. Kalev, Z. Zakhariev and S. Zlatarev. 1968
Effect of citric acid on the vitality of bovine spermatozoa
Congr. Int. Reprod. Anim., Insemination Artif., 6th 2:1255-1258
- 1158 Kickinger, H. 1922
The decomposition of citric acid of cow milk by bacteria
Biochem. Z. 132:210-219
- 1159 Kieferle, F., J. Schwaibold and C. Hackmann. 1925
The citric acid content of cow milk and its relation to the chlorine-sugar number as a criterion and abnormal milk
Z. Physiol. Chem. 145:18-36
- 1160 Kim, H.S., D.H. Cho and C.Y. Lee. 1963
Identification of organic acids in kimchi by gas chromatography
Seoul. Tarhakkyo Nonmunjip, Chayon Kwahak, Saengnongge. 14:1-4
- 1161 Kimmig, J. O. Steeno, and C. Schirren. 1967
Results of modern biochemical research in andrology
Internist. 8(1):25-34
- 1162 Kimura, T., and K. Ashida. 1969
Effects of different ratios of mixtures of starch and casein, or starch and fat, in diets on lipogenesis in rats
Agr. Biol. Chem. (Tokyo) 33(6):915-921
- 1163 Kimura, T., and K. Ashida. 1969
Influence of dietary carbohydrate, fat, and protein on lipogenesis in rats
Agr. Biol. Chem. 33(7):1001-1006
- 1164 Kimura, W., and M. Mizuno. 1959
Sugars and organic acids of the fruits of *vaccinium uliginosum*
J. Util. Agr. Prod. 6:218-220
- 1165 Kinashi, A. 1953
Tetanal intoxication and metabolism of central nervous tissue. Citric acid metabolism of the animal intoxicated with tetanus toxin
Osaka Daigaku Igaku Zasshi 5:501-509
- 1166 Kinniry, D.S., Y. Takeda and D.M. Greenberg. 1955
Chromatography of carboxylic acids on a silica-gel column with a benzene-ether solvent system
J. Biol. Chem. 212:379-383
- 1167 Kinzel, H. 1962
Method of analysis of plant cell sap constituents, with particular regard to organic acids
J. Chromatog. 7:493-506
- 1168 Kirzon, M.V., V.N. Timeiko and V.A. Artyushkova. 1970
Citric acid levels in various rat organs after fluoroacetate poisoning
Vopr. Med. Khim. 16(5):543-549
- 1169 Kissin, B. and N. Kreeger. 1954
Serum citric acid in Paget's disease
Am. J. Med. Sci. 228:301-305
- 1170 Kitos, P.A., J.J.R. Campbell and N. Tomlinson. 1953
Influence of temperature on the trace element requirements for citric acid production by *Aspergillus niger*
Appl. Micro. Biol. 1(3):156-159
- 1171 Kizer, D.E., and M.L. Speck. 1955
Observations on the acetate and citrate metabolism of *streptococcus lactis* and *streptococcus cremoris*
J. Dairy Sci. 38(1):96-102
- 1172 Klein, G., and K. Pirsche. 1926
Quantitative studies on the availability of different substances for plant respiration
Biochem. Z. 176:20-31

- 1173 Klein, G., and O. Werner. 1925
The micro- and histchemical detection of free
and combined oxalic, succinic, malic,
tartaric, and citric acids
Z. Physiol. Chem. 143:141-153
- 1174 Klein, L. 1963
Sodium citrate in atherosclerosis
Sem. Med. 123:1958-1959
- 1175 Klemm, K. 1967
The influence of different CO₂ and O₂
concentrations in the storage atmosphere on
the metabolism of the nonvolatile organic acids
and nitroent of the apple fruit
Mitt. Rebe Wein, Obstbau Fruechteverwert. 17(1)
:50-55
- 1176 Klemm, K. 1968
Effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen concentration
on the metabolism of organic acids and nitrogen
in pears (Anjou) during storage
Bodenkultur 19(1):79-87
- 1177 Kliewer, W.M. 1964
Influence of environment of metabolism of organic
acids and carbohydrates in *Vitis vinifera* I.
Temperature
Plant. Physiol. 39(6):869-880
- 1178 Klimov, A.N., O.K. Dokusova, L.A. Petrova and
E.D. Polyakova. 1971
Biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids from
1-¹⁴Cacetyl-CoA (coenzyme A) and 2-¹⁴C-malonyl-
CoA
Biokhimiya 36(3):451-455
- 1179 Kline, L., and G. Rakic-Mandic. 1959
Determination of vitamin B1 in corn and wheat
flour
*Srpska. Akad. Nauk Umetnosti., Glas, Odjel. Med.
Nauk* 14:9-14
- 1180 Klinke, K., and B. Schillert. 1952
Calcium metabolism and citric acid
Ztschr. Kinderheilk. 70:345-353
- 1181 Kliorin, A.I. 1947
Quantitative relation of salivation with water,
acid, and pilocarpine in man
Byull. Eksptl. Biol. Med. 24:200-202
- 1182 Klyszejko, L., and Y. Khouvine. 1964
The nuclei of bull pancreas isolated in citric
acid: Fractionation of the nuclei
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 45(9/10):1228-1230
- 1183 Knappe, E., and I. Rohdewald. 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of dicarboxylic acids.
IV. Combination of thin-layer
chromatographic systems for the identification
of individual components in dicarboxylic acid
mixtures
Z. Anal. Chem. 210(3):183-193
- 1184 Knappe, E., and I. Rohdewald. 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of dicarboxylic acids.
V. Separation and identification of hydro-
xydicarboxylic acids, of di- and tricarboxylic
acids of the citrate cycle, and some other dicar-
boxylic acids of plant origin
Z. Anal. Chem. 211(1):49-55
- 1185 Kniewald, J., P. Mildner and T. Markovic. 1964
Determination of aliphatic mono-, di-, and tri-
carboxylic acids by the redox-kinetic effect
Arhiv. Tehnol. 2(1-2):71-75
- 1186 Kniewald, J., P. Mildner and T. Markovic. 1965
Determination of hydrochloric acid and organic
mono-, di-, and tricarboxylic acids in mixtures
by the redox-kinetic effect
Arhiv. Tehnol. 3(2-3):117-121
- 1187 Kniga, M.I., V.S. Tenditnik and I.M. Shevchenko.
1970
Effect of citric acid added to milk on the
composition and quality of cheese
Dokl. Vses. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (5):25-27
- 1188 Knodt, C.B., and W.E. Petersen. 1946
Studies of the carbohydrate metabolism of mammary
gland tissue in vitro. II. The metabolism
of citric acid and beta-hydroxybutyric acid in
tissue slices
J. Dairy Sci. 29(2):115-120
- 1189 Knoop, F. 1939
The role of citric acid in animal metabolism
Naturwissenschaften 27:258-259
- 1190 Kny, W., and D. Mapxencar. 1965
Citrate excretion and urinary stone formation
Z. Urol. Nephrol. 58(4):243-250
- 1191 Ko, K.-C., and R.R. Paradise. 1970
Effects of substrates on rat atria depressed with
bicarbonate-free medium, citrate, or low calcium
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 134(2):469-476
- 1192 Ko, K., and R.R. Paradise. 1971
Rate of depression of atrial contractility
induced by citrate, bicarbonate-free
medium, hydrochloric-acid, and halothane
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 136(4):1222-1226
- 1193 Ko, K., and R.R. Paradise. 1971
Nature of endogenous substrates used to support
contractility of isolated rat atria
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 137(3):928-931
- 1194 Kobes, R.D., and E. Dekker. 1966
Beef liver 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase;
substrate stereospecificity and Schiff
base formation with pyruvate and glyoxylate
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 25(3):329-334
- 1195 Koch, H. 1970
Phytotoxic substances and their possible
mechanism of action. Relation between chemical
structure and phytotoxic effect using different
bicyclic dicarboxylic acids and related compounds
Sci. Pharm. 38(2):79-98
- 1196 Kodaira, Y. 1956
On the organic acids in the blood of white
muscardine silkworms
Res. Repts. Fac. Textile Sericult. Shinshu Univ.
6:55-57
- 1197 Koe, B.K., and A. Weissman. 1967
Dependence of α -fluorophenylalanine toxicity on
phenylalanine hydroxylase activity
J. Pharm. Exp. Ther. 157(3):565-573
- 1198 Koe, B.K., and A. Weissman. 1966
Convulsions and elevation of tissue citric acid
levels induced by 5-fluorotryptophan
Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(12):1234-1235
- 1199 Koeman, J.H., and J.H. Pennings. 1970
Side effects and environmental distribution of
insecticides used in tsetse control in Africa
Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 5(2):164-170
- 1200 Kogan, A.I. 1930
Determination of citric acid in the presence of
other organic substances
Z. Anal. Chem. 80:112-122
- 1201 Kogan, A.I., and S.D. Shtipel'man. 1936
The determination of citric acid in the presence
of certain organic substances
J. Appl. Chem. (U.S.S.R.) 9:568-571
- 1202 Kolb, E., and U. Busse. 1956
Citric acid in the serum, blood, and urine of
domestic animals
Zentr. Veterinarmed. 3:697-704
- 1203 Kollas, D.A. 1964
The influence of controlled storage on the
organic acids of apples
Nature 204(4960):758-759
- 1204 Kolomiichenko, M.A., M.F. Gulyi and G.I.
Dubravina. 1949
A new path for the conversion of ammonia nitrogen
into amine nitrogen in animal tissues
Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 21:175-182

- 1205 Kolthoff, I.M. 1920
Iodometric studies. XIX. Iodometric determination of acids
Pharm. Weekblad. 57:53-65
- 1206 Kolthoff, I.M. 1920
The significance of dissociation constants in identifying acids and detecting impurities
Pharm. Weekbl. 57:514-518
- 1207 Kolthoff, I.M. 1926
The deniges reaction for reaction acid
Pharm. Weekbl. 63:1322-1323
- 1208 Kolthoff, I.M. 1926
Influence of chlorides on the deniges reaction for citric acid
Pharm. Weekbl. 63:1453-1455
- 1209 Komarkova, A., and V. Vostal. 1965.
Organic acids in bones of rats during ontogenesis
Casopis Lekaru Cesk. 104(35):952-954
- 1210 Komarkova, A., E. Vitkova, V. Pacovsky, J. Vostal and O. Bleha. 1959
Citric acid and metabolic diseases of the bone.
I. Preliminary communication. Certain new finding on metabolic relation of citric acid to bones
Cas. Lek. Cesk. 98:1016-1019
- 1211 Komarkova, A., I. Bilyk, Z. Zahor and V. Czabanova. 1970
Thyrocalcitonin and citric acid
Experientia 26(2):196-198
- 1212 Komarkova, A., J. Vostal and V. Pacovsky. 1960
Effect of parathyroid extract on citric acid concentration in the rat kidney
Nature 185(4707):173-174
- 1213 Komarkova, A., J. Vostal and V. Pacovsky. 1960
Effect of parathormon on citric acid metabolism
Cesk Fysiol 9:25-26
- 1214 Komarkova, A., J. Vostal and V. Pacovsky. 1960
Effect of extracts from the parathyroid glands on the amount of citric acid in the kidneys and bones in rats
Sborn. Lek. 62:93-99
- 1215 Komarkova, A., V. Pacovsky, J. Vostal, O. Bleha and E. Vitkova. 1959
Citric acid in serum and urine in bone diseases and in disorders of calcium metabolism
Z. Ges. Inn. Med. 14:778-781
- 1216 Komarkova, A., V. Pacovsky, J. Vostal, O. Bleha and E. Vitkova. 1959
Citric acid and metabolic diseases of the bone.
II. Citric acid in serum and urine in bone diseases and in calcium metabolism
Cas. Lek. Cesk. 98:1019-1022
- 1217 Kometiani, P.A. 1931
New iodometric method for determining citric acid
Z. Anal. Chem. 86:359-366
- 1218 Kometiani, P.A., and G.G. Sturua. 1948
Micro-iodometric determination of citric acid
Biokhimiya 13:23-26
- 1219 Komissarenko, S.V., and G.A. Phakadze. 1970
Effect of citric acid on the resynthesis of rabbit muscle adenine nucleotides
Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR, Ser. B 32(2):171-173
- 1220 Komurka, J. 1959
Automatic regulation and control of continuous rectification
Chem. Prumysl. 9:409-415
- 1221 Konar, A., P.C. Thomas and J.A.F. Rook. 1971
Concentrations of some water-soluble constituents in the milks of cows, sows, ewes, and goats
J. Dairy Res. 38(3):333-341
- 1222 Kook, Y.J., and W.D. Lotspeich. 1968
Citrate excretion during intrarenal arterial precursor infusion in the alkalotic dog
Amer. J. Physiol. 215(2):282-288
- 1223 Kordan, H.A. 1965
Some morphological and physiological relations of lemon fruit tissue in vivo and in vitro
Bull. Torrey Botan. Club 92(3):209-216
- 1224 Korkes, S. 1956
Carbohydrate metabolism
Ann. Rev. Biochem. 25:685-734
- 1225 Kornacker, M.S. and J.M. Lowenstein. 1963
Relation between the rates of citrate cleavage and fatty acid synthesis in rat liver preparations
Biochem. J. 89(1):27
- 1226 Kornacker, M.S., and J.M. Lowenstein. 1965
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydrate into fat. The activities of citrate-cleavage enzyme and acetate thiokinase in livers of starved and re-fed rats
Biochem. J. 94:209-215
- 1227 Korotko, A.I. 1956
The preservation of semen from stud bulls at a temperature of -20
Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(6):69-73
- 1228 Korshunov, I.A., Z.B. Kuznetsova and M.K. Shchennikova. 1951
Polarographic determination of the concentration of weak acids
Zhur. Anal. Khim. 6:96-100
- 1229 Korzheniovskii, G.A. 1939
The determination of citric acid
Vsesoyuz. Nauch.-Issledovatel. Inst. Tabach. Makhroch. Prom. No. 140:134-137
- 1230 Kosatik, A., S. Loyka and A. Rozmaric. 1966
Identification of seminal spots with the help of paper chromatographic detection of citric acid
Acta Univ. Palackianae Olomucensis Fac. Med. 40:315-322
- 1231 Koss, F.W., and D. Jerchel. 1964
Use of aluminum foils as carriers in descending thin-layer chromatography
Naturwissenschaften 51(16):382-383
- 1232 Kosugi, N., T. Aoyama, S. Hirai and Y. Uchikawa. 1971
Seasonings for pickled vegetables
Jap. Pat. 70 16,777, Jun. 10, 1970, Appl. Nov. 12, 1966 4 pp.
- 1233 Kotnitzkii, A.I. 1934
An accelerated method for the determination of citric acid in Nicotiana rustica
Tab. Prem. 4:53
- 1234 Kotnitzkii, A.I., S.V. Bogatirchuk. 1934
Rapid determination of citric acid in makhorka tobacco
Ukrain. Khem. Zhur. 9:317-329
- 1235 Kovacs, M.F., Jr. 1971
Identification of aliphatic and aromatic acids in root and seed exudates of peas, cotton, and barley
Plant Soil 34(2):441-451
- 1236 Koval'skii, V.V., and A.V. Dubinskaya. 1970
Role of manganese in bone formation processes in poultry
Dokl. Vses. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (6):22-25
- 1237 Koval'skii, V.V., and A.V. Dubinskaya. 1971
Metabolism by bones of growing chicks with varying amounts of manganese in the ration
Dokl. Vses. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (3):35-36
- 1238 Kovalenko, E.I. 1937
The forms of citric acid in makhorka
Vsesoyuz. Inst. Tabach. Makhroch. Prom. 133:117-121

- 1239 Kozin, N.I., and V.V. Rebrina. 1970
Use of citric acid in the production of margarine with a butter-like structure
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved., Pishch. Tekhnol. (5) :73-76
- 240 Kozlowska, A. 1957
Detection of salts in plant juices by conductometric methods
Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Ser. Sci. Biol. 5(4) :115-123
- 1241 Kozlowska, A. 1963
Differences in growth and metabolism of potatoes grown in the mountains and in the lowlands
Europ. Potato J. 6(3):143-159
- 1242 Kraevskii, Y.M., L.N. Bulovskaya and A.S. Bezuglaya. 1963
The acetylation processes in the patients suffering from diencephalitis
Vopr. Med. Khim. 9(4):362-365
- 1243 Kraft, A.A., and J.J. Wanderstock. 1950
Meat-color problem is closer to solution
Food Inds. 22:65-69
- 1244 Krainyak, K.K. 1969
Kinetics of the conversions of citrate, isocitrate, and succinate by homogenates of cow heart muscle
Pitananya Morfol., Gistokhim., Fiziol., Biokhim., Bioenerg. Mol. Biol. Sil's'kogospid. Tvarin 1969:45-49
- 1245 Krane, S.M., K.I. Shine and M.B. Pyle. 1960
Citric acid metabolism in slices and homogenates of cortical bone
Parathyroids, Proc. Symp., Houston, Texas pp. 298-309
- 1246 Kraupp, O., L. Adler-Kastner, N. Kolassa, G. Nell, B. Plank and J.J. Chirikdjian. 1968
Arterial levels, cardiac and hepatic arteriovenous differences, extraction coefficients, and oxygen extraction ratios of various substrates in normal and in acute and chronic alloxdandiabetic dogs
Eur. J. Biochem. 6(1):114-125
- 1247 Kraus, P. 1965
Simple modified micromethod for the determination of citrate
Clin. Chim. Acta 12(4):462-465
- 1248 Krause, G.H., and J.A. Bassham. 1969
Induction of respiratory metabolism in illuminated Chlorella pyrenoidosa and isolated spinach chloroplasts by the addition of vitamin K5
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 172(3):553-565
- 1249 Krause, S. Z. Bozyk and K. Korzen. 1963
Evaluation of some methods of sulfur dioxide removal from sulfurized vegetable and fruit extracts by determination of L-ascorbic acid
Chem. Anal. 8:179-184
- 1250 Krebs, H.A. 1937
The intermediate metabolism of carbohydrates
Lancet 1937(II):736-738
- 1251 Krebs, H.A. 1940
The citric acid cycle and the Azent-Gyorgyi cycle in pigeon breast muscle
Biochem. J. 34(5):775-779
- 1252 Krebs, H.A., and L.V. Eggleston. 1938
The effect of insulin on oxidations in isolated muscle tissue
Biochem. J. 32:913-925
- 1253 Krebs, H.A., and W.A. Johnson. 1937
The role of citric acid in intermediate metabolism in animal tissues
Enzymologia 4:148-156
- 1254 Kremers, R.E., and J.A. Hall. 1920
The identification of citric acid in the tomato
J. Biol. Chem. 41:15-17
- 1255 Kreshkov, A.P., L.N. Bykova and N.A. Mkhitaryan. 1959
Use of tetraethyl ammonium hydroxide for potentiometric titration of weak acids in nonaqueous solutions
Zhur. Anal. Khim. 14:529-533
- 1256 Kreshkov, A.P., L.N. Bykova, N.A. Kazaryan and E.S. Rubtsova. 1965
Semimicromethod for the differential determination of nitric and organic acids in their mixtures
Z. Analit. Khim. 20(4):492-495
- 1257 Krestnikova, L.M. 1966
Effect of chlorpromazine and chloral hydrate on citric acid metabolism in the brain and liver
Nerv. Sist. Leningrad Gos. Univ. Fiziol. Inst. 7:17-23
- 1258 Krestnikova, L.M. 1969
Level and intensity of citric acid metabolism in a rat brain under the influence of aminazin and chloral hydrate
Nerv. Sist. 1969(10):99-102
- 1259 Krishna, S., P.M. Das and C.L. Bedford. 1965
Nonvolatile acids of red tart cherries
Mich. State Univ., Agr. Expt. Sta., Quart. Bull. 48(1):81-88
- 1260 Krishnamurthy, K., M. Narayana Rao, M. Swaminathan, D.S. Bhatia and V. Subrahmanyam. 1957
The composition, storage, and nutritive value of palm oil
Food Sci. 6:248-252
- 1261 Kritsman, M.G., A.S. Konikova and S.Y. Davydova. 1949
Processes of blood formation of amino acids
Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.R. 69:397-400
- 1262 Kriventsov, V.I. 1959
Colorimetric determination of citric and malic acids
Tr. Inst. Khim., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR 1:32-35
- 1263 Krivoruchko, R.A. 1957
Transfusion of alcohol-glucose-citrate blood in the comprehensive treatment of suppurative and septic conditions
Probl. Hematol. Peral. Krovi. 2(2):130-134
- 1264 Kroehle, W. 1955
Algebraic and graphic solutions of mixing problems involving adjustment of total solids and ratio of solids to citric acid in fruit juices
Food Technol. 9:155-164
- 1265 Kroeller, E. 1964
The identification of emulsifiers in foods. IV.
Fette, Seifen. Anstrichmittel. 66(6):456-460
- 1266 Krog, P.W. 1945
Determination of blood-serum citric acid as acetone
Acta Physiol. Scand. 9:68-74
- 1267 Krolikowski, W. and H. Niewiadomski. 1954
The influence of citric, tartaric, and lactic acids on the taste of margarine
Prace Glwnego Inst. Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego. 3:40-42
- 1268 Krottinger, N., Jr., and I. Nusbaum. 1970
Deodorizing and bactericidal compositions. Chemical toilets
US Pat. 3,509,254, Apr. 28, 1970, Appl. Jun. 13, 1966 2 pp.
- 1269 Krusius, F.E. 1940
Animal experiments on the urinary excretion of pyruvic acid, alpha-ketoglutaric and citric acids as well as of some other substances associated with their metabolism
Acta Physiol. Scand. Suppl. 3:162

- 1270 Kruszel, T. 1967
Fructose and citric acid levels in the seminal vesicles of rats with reference to age
Endokrynol. Pol. 18(3):287-296
- 1271 Kucera, J. 1964
Changes of organic acids in the leaves of cabbage
Spisy. Prirodovedecke. Fak. Univ. Vrno 31(453):219-235
- 1272 Kuck, S.K.D. 1950
Further studies on the factors which affect thy lipid oxidation in rat liver as estimated by the thiobarbituric acid test
Arch. Biochem. 26:351-354
- 1273 Kuczewska, K. 1962
Citric acid in chronic diseases of the skeletal system
Polskie. Arch. Med. Wewnetrznej. 32(12):1553-1560
- 1274 Kuczewska, K. 1963
Some notes on the significance of citric acid in the organism
Pol. Tyg. Lek. 18:186-189
- 1275 Kuczewska, K., et al. 1964
Behavior of citric acid in the blood of aged subjects
Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnetrza 34:285-288
- 1276 Kuebler, W. 1963
Carotene as provitamin A in human beings
Deut. Med. Wochschr. 88(26):1319-1325
- 1277 Kuether, C.A., and A.H. Smith. 1941
The absorption and fate of free citric acid in the rat
J. Biol. Chem. 137:647-658
- 1278 Kuether, C.A., C.E. Meyer, and A.H. Smith. 1940
Metabolism of free citric acid in the rat
Proc. Soc. Esp. Biol. Med. 44:224-226
- * 1279 Kuhn, A., and G. Schafer. 1938
Homeopathic preparations. XIII
Suddeut. Apoth.-Ztg. 78:73-75
- 1280 Kuhne, P. 1947
Enhancement of tissue respiration by insulin, citric acid, fluoride, and oxalate, and the effect of mono-iodoacetic acid
Pharmazie 2(9):388-391
- 1281 Kul'berg, L.M. 1938
Microdetermination of acids by titration with sodium phenolphthaleinate
Zavodskaya Lab. 7:417-421
- 1282 Kul'berg, L.M., and Z.V. Ivanova. 1946
Detection of some organic acids present in a mixture
Zhur. Anal. Khim. 1:311-314
- 1283 Kulhanek, V. 1965
The level of citrate in CSF after acute intracranial injury
Clin. Chim. Acta 12(6):690-695
- 1284 Kullerud, G., G. Donnay and J.D.H. Donnay. 1968
Omission solid solution in magnetite: kenotetrahedral magnetite
Z. Kristallogr. 128(1-2):1-17
- 1285 Kunin, A.S., and W.L. Meyer. 1971
Citrate metabolism in growth cartilage in rickets and following cortisone administration
Isr. J. Med. Sci. 7(3):371-374
- 1286 Kunio, Y., Y. Gonma, T. Tsugo. 1967
Separation of soluble calcium, phosphate, and citrate in milk by Sephadex gel filtration
Nippon Chicusen Gakkaiho 38:117-119
- 7 Kuprevich, V.F., and N.A. Kiseleva. 1968
Effect of a virus infection on the content of organic acids of "Agronomicheskii" potatoes
Dokl. Akad. Nauk Beloruss. Ssr. 12(11):1042-1043
- 1288 Kurchatov, P.A., I.S. Lupinovich and M.I. Busyuk. 1936
The influence of fertilizers on the accumulation of citric acid in the leaves of "Makhorka" of the B.S.S.R.
Trudy Veloruss. Sel'sko-Khoz. Inst. 5:61-68
- 1289 Kurilo, Y.G. 1968
Activity of some glycolytic enzymes and survival of spermatozoa in fresh and preserved boar sperm
Congr. Int. Reprod. Anim. Insemination Artif., 6th 2:1267-1270
- 1290 Kursanov, A.L., and O.N. Kulaeva. 1957
Organic acid metabolism in cucurbita pepo roots
Fiziol. Rastenii 4(4):310-319
- 1291 Kushman, L.J. and W.E. Ballinger. 1968
Acid and sugar changes during ripening in Wolcott blueberries
Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 92:290-295
- 1292 Kutscher, A.H., R. Barbash, E.V. Zegarelli and J. Amphlett. 1958
Citric acid sensitivity in recurrent ulcerative (aphthous) stomatitis
J. Allergy 29(5):438-441
- 1293 Kuusi, T., and R. Kytokangas. 1971
Distribution of citrate in baltic herring fillets kept in saline solution
Lebensm.-Wiss. Technol. 4(1):1-6
- 1294 Kuyper, A., and H.A. Mattill. 1931
The micro determination of citric acid by the thunberg methylene blue method
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 28(9):863-864
- 1295 Kuyper, A.C., and H.A. Mattill. 1933
Some aspects of citric acid metabolism
J. Biol. Chem. 103(1):51-60
- 1296 Kuyper, A.C., and H.A. Mattill. 1933
The metabolism of citric acid
J. Biol. Chem. 100:Proc. 1xi
- 1297 L'Heureux, M.V., and G.J. Roth. 1953
Influence of parathyroid extract on citric acid of the serum
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 84:7-9
- 1298 Laake, H., and E.K. Brodwall. 1964
Action of corticosteroids on the renal excretion and utilization of citric acid
Acta Endocrinol. 46(3):414-420
- 1299 Laake, H., and T. Hovig. 1962
The renal excretion of citric acid, Preliminary report
Acta Med. Scand. 172(3):327-330
- 1300 Lacharme, J., and G. Netien. 1969
Amino and organic acids in tissue cultures
Physiol. Veg. 7(1):1-17
- 1301 Ladd, J.N. and P.M. Nossal. 1954
Chromatographic separation and identification of organic acids and their application to yeast
Aust. J. Exptl. Biol. Med. Sci. 32:523-531
- 1302 Laik, A.S. 1972
Determination of citric acid in calcium-vitamin C effervescent tablets
Arch. Pharm. 305(3):219-221
- 1303 Laird, W.M., and R.L.M. Synge. 1971
Chromatography of plant constituents on crosslinked dextrans in phenol-acetic acid-water mixtures
J. Chromatogr. 54(3):433-435
- 1304 Lakata, G.D. 1954
Apparatus for controlled submerged fermentation
Appl. Microb. 2(1):2-4
- 1305 Lakkopoulos, A.D. 1939
The determination of citric acid in musts by the method of electrical conductivity
Praktika Akad. Athenon 14:547-553

- 1306 Lalikainen, T., M.A. Joslyn and C.O. Chichester. 1958
Mechanism of browning of ascorbic acid-citric acid-glycine systems
J. Agr. Food Chem. 6(2):135-139
- 1307 Landen, M.P., and A.S. Kunin. 1970
Citrate degradation by ascorbate and cupric or ferrous ion
Fed. Eur. Biochem. Soc. Lett. 11(5):328-331
- 1308 Lampitt, L.H. 1936
Citric acid in milk and its determination
Analyst 61:654-665
- 1309 Landauer, W., and M.B. Rhodes. 1952
Further observations on the teratogenic nature of insulin and its modification by supplementary treatment
J. Exp. Zool. 119:221-261
- 1310 Lane, K., and P.S. Chen, Jr. 1960
Rapid determination of citric acid in biological fluids
US Atom. Energy Comm. UR-579:1-7
- 1311 Lane, M.D., J. Edwards, E. Stoll and J. Moss. 1970
Tricarboxylic acid activator-induced changes at the active site of acetyl-CoA carboxylase
Vitam. Horm. 28:345-363
- 1312 Lanford, C.S. 1942
Studies of liberal citrus intakes. 1.
J. Nutr. 23:409-416
- 1313 Lang, E., and H. Lang. 1972
Specific color reaction for the direct identification of formic acid
Presenius' Z. Anal. Chem. 260(1):8-10
- 1314 Langecker, H. 1933
The excretion of citric acid by rabbit kidneys
Arch. Exptl. Path. Pharmakol. 171:744-755
- 1315 Langecker, H. 1934
Das Schicksal der Citronensaure im Organismus des Kaninchens
Biochem. Zeitchr. 273(1/3):43-51
- 1316 Lanucara, P. G. Neri and M. Obbiassi. 1963
Changes of phosphorus blood level after load of citric acid in animals
Atti. Accad. Med. Lombarda 18(3):549-551
- 1317 Lanucara, P. M. Obbiassi, G. Neri and G. Binaghi. 1963
Metabolic effects after doses of citric acid to animals
Atti. Accad. Med. Lombarda 18(3):433-436
- 1318 Lanucara, P., M. Obbiassi and G. Neri. 1963
Utilization of ketone bodies after citric acid loading in dogs made diabetic by alloxan
Atti Accad. Med. Lombarda 18(3):496-499
- 1319 Lanucara, P., M. Obbiassi, G. Binaghi and G. Neri. 1963
Curve of citric acid blood level after administration to animals
Atti Accad. Med. Lombarda 18(3):480-484
- 1320 Lanucara, P., M. Obbiassi, G. Neri and G. Binaghi. 1963
Curve of citric acid blood level after administration at the superior hepatic veins and the right ventricle
Atti Accad. Med. Lombarda 18(3):425-427
- 1321 Lapshin, I.I., and I.I. Teplitzyna. 1969
Effect of some antioxidants on the preservation of herring
Ryb. Khoz. 45(2):64-68
- 1322 Laskin, D.M., and M.B. Engel. 1960
Relations between the metabolism and structure of bone
Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 85(1):421-430
- 1323 Latche, J.C., P. Baldy and M. Piguemal. 1968
Variations in the levels of nonvolatile organic acids and ketone acids in successive crops of carpophores from a culture of *Agaricus campestris* var bisporus
C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Ser. D 266(3):214-216
- 1324 Lattes, G.G. 1967
The inhibition of citrate, isocitrate, and alpha-keto-glutarate oxidation in aged potato slices by hydroxy-alpha-keto-glutarate
Phytochem. 6(2):181-185
- 1325 Lattes, J.C.A., and F. Lattes. 1961
Esterification of organic acids with alcoholic solvents
J. Chromatog. 6:486-497
- 1326 Lavrov, B.A. and E.L. Terent'eva. 1963
Citric acid blood level in rats with prolonged administration of high vitamin D doses
Vop. Pit. 23(3):68-72
- 1327 Lawson, G.J., and J.W. Purdie. 1961
Micro-scale separation of mixtures of acids using ion exchange resins
Mikrochim. Acta 415-419
- 1328 Lazard-Kolodny, S., and A. Mayer. 1938
The effect of subcutaneous injections of citric acid on the size of the liver in the rabbit
Ann. Physiol. Physicochim. Biol. 14:265-270
- 1329 Le Roux, P. 1968
Action of carbon dioxide concentrations on the metabolism of the *Agaricus bisporus* sporophore
Mushroom Sci. 7:31-36
- 1330 Leake, C.D. 1923
The occurrence of citric acid in sweat
Amer. J. Physiol. 63:540-544
- 1331 Leaver, A.G., J.E. Eastoe and R.L. Hartles. 1960
Citrate in mineralized tissues. II. The isolation from human dentine of a complex containing citric acid and a peptide
Arch. Oral. Biol. 2:120-126
- 1332 Lecoq, R. 1949
Action of citric acid on the two kinds of experimental rickets
Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 143:452-454
- 1333 Lederle, Ltd. 1963
Chlortetracycline-containing food preservative
Jap. Pat. 15,641, Oct. 1, Appl. Mar. 31, 1960 7 pp.
- 1334 Lee, C.Y., C.C. Chang and K. Kamijo. 1956
Cholinesterase inactivation by snake venoms
Biochem. J. 62(4):582-588
- 1335 Lees, H., and A.C. Kuyper. 1957
The organic acids of bone
J. Biol. Chem. 225(2):641-649
- 1336 Lehky, B. 1956
Caustification of the eye by manganese compounds and a new method of treatment
Pracovni Lekarstvi 8:430-432
- 1337 Lehmann, B.T., and B.M. Watts. 1951
Antioxidants in aqueous fat systems
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 28:475-477
J. Amer. Oil. Chem. Soc. 28:475-477
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 28:475-477
- 1338 Lehmann, G., and P. Martinod. 1966
Separating organic acids on cellulose thin-layer plates
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.-Forsch. 130(5):269-273
- 1339 Lehnartz, E. 1948
Physiological and pathological chemistry including nutrition
Fiat Rev. German Sci. 1939-1946: Wiesbaden 1948:348 pp.

- 1340 Leininger, E., and S. Katz. 1949
Fluorometric method for determination of citric acid
Analyst. Chem. 21(7):810-812
- 1341 Lejeune, E., P. Ruitton, L. Wolle, M.J. Gauthier, Ph. 1966
Determination of citric acid in blood during bone disease
Ass. Med. Lang. Fr. 11(3):126-132
- 1342 Lekan, E.G., D.M. Laskin and M.B. Engel. 1960
Effect of parathyroid extract on citrate metabolism in bone
Amer. J. Physiol. 199:856-858
- 1343 Lemon, H.W., R.M. Knapp and A.H. Allman. 1950
The effect of citric acid upon the oxidation of peanut oil and of the methyl esters derived from peanut oil
Can. J. Res. 28(12):453-460
- 1344 Lempka, A., W. Frominski, K. Strasburger and J. Sulkowska. 1966
Quantitative changes of L-ascorbic acid in cauliflower dehydrated by lyophilization
Pr. Zak. Towarozn. Chem., Wyzsa Szk. Ekon. Poznaniu Zesz. Nauk. Ser. I 26:7-21
- 1345 Leningrad Inter-Department Scientific-Research Institute of the Food Industry. 1968
The quantitative determination of citric acid present in a solution
USSR Pat. 192,194, Feb. 6, 1967, Appl. Feb. 4, 1966
- 1346 Lenner, A. 1934
Uber Zitronensaurebestimmungen und das Vorkommen der Zitronensaure im menschlichen Korper Schwangerschaft, Geburt Wochentbett. 335
- 1347 Lenner, A. 1934
Discussion of results got by Thunberg's method of citric acid estimation, and some further results got by Thunberg's method of citric acid estimation, and some further results with the same method
Skand. Arch. F. Physiol. 67:221-225
- 1348 Leonard, S., B.S. Luh and R.M. Pangborn. 1960
Effect of sodium chloride, citric acid, and sucrose on pH and platability of canned tomatoes
Food Technol. 14:433-436
- 1349 Leone, A., F. Chiappe and M. Fantola. 1962
Behavior of blood and urinary citric acid, blood calcium, and blood pH in premature subjects
Ann. Ital. Pediat. 15:647-686
- 1350 Leopold, H., and Z. Valtr. 1958
The determination of gluconic acid and citric acid. II. The determination of citric acid in the form of copper citrate complexes
Nahrung 2:532-546
- 1351 Leopold, H., and Z. Valtr. 1958
The determination of gluconic acid and citric acid. I. The determination of gluconic acid as a copper-gluconate
Nahrung 2:464-475
- 1352 Leopold, H., and Z. Valtr. 1959
Determination of gluconic and citric acid. III. Analysis of important salts of gluconic and citric acid based on the formation of their copper complexes
Cesk. Farm. 8:486-489
- 1353 Lepp, A., P.R. Moore, C.A. Elvehjem and E.B. Hart. 1947
Effect of vitamin C on hemoglobin production in chicks
Poult. Sci. 26:594-597
- 1354 Leschke, E. 1932
Diagnosis and treatment of the most important poisons
Munch. Med. Wochschr. 79:1481-1482, 1670-1673, 1755-1758, 1786-1791, 1835-1839, 1912-1914, 1959-1962, 1993-1996
- 1355 Leuthardt, F., and B. Glasson. 1942
Biological urea formation. IV.
Helv. Chim. Acta 25:630-635
- 1356 Levenbook, L. 1966
Organic acids in insects. III. Citrate oxidation and turnover during metamorphosis of the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania*
Acta Biochim. Pol. 13(4):405-416
- 1357 Levey, H.A., and C.M. Szego. 1955
The effect of androgens on fructose production by the sex accessories of male guinea pigs and rats
Endocrinology 56(4):404-412
- 1358 Levi, A. 1929
The action of lemon juice on the organism
Rev. S. Amer. Endocrinol. Immunol. Quimioterap. 12:738-739
- 1359 Levin, B., and A. Russell. 1967
Treatment of hyperammonemia
Amer. J. Dis. Child. 113(1):142-145
- 1360 Levina, L.S. 1953
Effect of citric acid on material metabolism in diabetes. II
Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 25(1):88-96
- 1361 Lewis, E.P., Sr., and E.M. Elbert. 1964
Organic acids in winter squashes
J. Food Sci. 29(6):715-716
- 1362 Li, K.H., R.H. Bundus, and P.P. Moznick
Prevention of pink color in white onions
Appl. 19:3
- 1363 Liang, Chi-Chin. 1962
Studies on experimental thiamine deficiency. 3. Glyoxylic acid, citric acid and tissue metabolism
Biochem. J. 85(1):38-44
- 1364 Liberman, S.G., A.I. Snitsar and E.S. Morgenshtern. 1970
Preservation time of lard added to feed
Myas. Ind. SSSR 41(11):19-20
- 1365 Lichtwitz, A., D. Hioco, R. Parlier and S. De Seze. 1961
Citric acid and calcium metabolism. I. Role of intestine, bone and kidney
Presse. Med. 69(1):5-8
- 1366 Lichtwitz, A., D. Hioco, R. Parlier, S. Seze. 1961
Citric acid and calcium metabolism. II Role of humoral, vitamin and hormonal factors
Presse. Med. 69:51-54
- 1367 Liebecq, C., and S. Liebecq-Hutter. 1958
The effect of fluoroacetate and of X-rays on the accumulation of citric acid in the mouse liver
Experientia 14(6):216-217
- 1368 Lievre, J.A., J.P. Camus, C. Benichou, A. Piauger and P. Guillen. 1968
Study of plasmatic citric acid in 22 cases of primary hyperparathyroidism
Presse Med. 76(12):555-558
- 1369 Lifshitz, F., J.C. Harrison, E.C. Bull, and H.E. Harrison. 1967
Citrate metabolism and the mechanism of renal calcification induced by magnesium depletion
Metab. Clin. Exp. 16(4):345-357
- 1370 Lijm- en Gelatinefabriek, N.V. 1970
Dry gelatin dessert
Neth. Appl. 68 09,670, Jan. 13, 1970, Appl. Jul. 9, 1968 5 pp.
- 1371 Lin, Y.D., F.M. Clydesdale and F.J. Francis. 1971
Organic acid profiles of thermally processed, stored spinach puree
J. Food Sci. 36(2):240-242
- 1372 Lindenhayn, K. and D. Hirthe. 1967
Citric acid in biological material, especially in bones
Clin. Chim. Acta. 17(2):149-152

- 1373 Lindenhayn, K., D. Hirthe and W. De Neve. 1970
Determination of citric acid in serum
Z. Med. Labortech. 11(6):318-321
- 1374 Linder, K., and E.W. Jurics. 1965
Direct densitometric methods for evaluating paper chromatograms of malic, tartaric, and citric acid of fruits
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.-Forsch. 128(2):65-70
- 1375 Lindgren, I. 1965
Determination of crystal water and moisture content by gas chromatography
Acta Chem. Scand. 19(1):247-248
- 1376 Lindholm, H. 1934
Citric acid content of rabbit serum with special reference to the effect of different diets
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 70:295-302
- 1377 Lindner, E., S. Prant and R. Kodousek. 1959
The significance of the citric acid content in ejaculate
Casopis Lekaru Cesk. 98:1022-1025
- 1378 Lindner, K., S. Hapka, M. Kramer and K. Szoke. 1963
Dietetic evaluation of Hungarian melons (*Cucumis melo*) and watermelons
Qualitas Plant. Mater. Veg. 9(3):203-216
- 1379 Lindquist, N. 1935
Occurrence of citric acid in the serum and urine of healthy infants
K. Fysiogr. Sallsk. Lund. Forh. 5:17-21
- 1380 Lindsay, D.B., and E.J. H. Ford. 1964
Acetate utilization and the turnover of citric acid-cycle components in pregnant sheep
Biochem. J. 90(1):24-30
- 1381 Lineweaver, H., J.D. Anderson and H.L. Hanson. 1952
Effect of antioxidant on rancidity development in frozen creamed turkey
Food Technol. 6(1):1-4
- 1382 Linyucheva, L.A. 1971
Effects of the acetic acid inhalation on citrate metabolism in the liver of albino rats
Farmakol. Toksikol. (Moscow) 34(4):481-483
- 1383 Lioret, C., and A. Moyse. 1963
Acid metabolism: the citric acid cycle and other cycles
Acad. Press, Inc.: N.Y. 3 pp. 203-306
- 1384 Lipparini, L. 1964
The ascorbic acid content of the fruit of sea buckthorn
Quaderni. Merceol. 3(1):147-153
- 1385 Lips, H.J. 1949
The effect of added water and antioxidants on the keeping quality of lard
Can. J. Res. 27P:373-381
- 1386 Livingston, A., C.H. Williams and F.W. Barnes, Jr. 1962
Augmentation of oxygen consumption of rat brain in vitro by various carbohydrate intermediates
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 111:75-78
- 1387 Ljubin, B.O., and N.D. Buchman. 1939
Quantitative estimation of citric and lactic acids
Probl. Nutr., Moscow 8(1):21-34
- 1388 Lloyd, J.H., and A.N. Mather. 1953
Chromatographic analysis of organic acid oxidation products from *Spirillum serpens*
Proc. S. Dakota Acad. Sci. 32:84-85
- 1389 Lockwood, L.B. and W.E. Irwin. 1964
Citric acid
Kirk-Othmer Encycl. Chem. Technol. 2nd Ed. 5:524-541
- 1390 Loeb, C., and J. Lichtenberger. 1950
Partition chromatography on paper of several hydroxy acids
Bull. Soc. Chim. France 1950:362-363
- 1391 Loehr, B., H. Meessen and R. Poche. 1960
Electron microscopic studies on the myocardium of the dog in experimental cardiac arrest induced by potassium citrate and anoxia
Arch. Kreislaufforsch. 33:108-137
- 1392 Lofrumento, N.E., G. DeGregorio, G. Paradies, G. Procacci, and M.A. Zanghi. 1967
Glutamate metabolism and citric acid cycle in rat-brain mitochondria
Acta. Vitamin. Enzymol. 21(6):217-226
- 1393 Lofrumento, N.E., G. Paradies, D. Kanduc and S. Papa. 1971
Citrate transport reaction in rat liver mitochondria
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 47(2):46-50
- 1394 Lomba, F., G. Chauvaux and V. Bienfet. 1968
Organic acids and grass tetany. I
Ann. Med. Vet. 112(4):261-275
- 1395 Lomba, F., I. Fumiere, G. Chauvaux, H. Binot and V. Bienfet. 1969
Organic acids and grass tetany. III. Effect of a mixture of citric acid, trans-aconitic acid, and potassium chloride, introduced into the rumen of cows by gastric intubation
Ann. Med. Vet. 113(1):22-33
- 1396 Lomba, F., I. Fumiere, G. Chauvaux, H. Binot and V. Bienfet. 1969
Organic acids and grass tetany. IV. Effect of prolonged administration of citric or trans-aconitic acids to cows
Ann. Med. Vet. 113(2):90-100
- 1397 Losana, O., M. Messina, G. Anselmo and A. Tripodina. 1968
Some aspects of citric acid metabolism in Cushing's syndrome
Folia Endocrinol. 21(2):192-199
- 1398 Lostroh, A.J. 1968
Testosterone and insulin regulation of citrate secretion and protein synthesis in explanted mouse prostates
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S. 60(4):1312-1318
- 1399 Lothrop, A.P. 1936
The metabolism of orally administered citric acid
Ibid. 265-271
- 1400 Lowenstein, M.J. 1968
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydrate into fat
Biochem. Soc. Symp. 27:61-68
- 1401 Lowenstein, M.J. 1964
Comparison of acetyl group utilization from various precursors
Recent Res. Carnitine, Its Relation Lipid Metab., Papers Symp., Cambridge, Mass. 97-112
- 1402 Ludbrook, J. and V. Wynn. 1958
Citrate intoxication: A clinical and experimental study
Brit. Med. J. 5095:523-528
- 1403 Ludwig, G.D., D. Senesky, L.W. Blumele, Jr. and J.R. Elkinton. 1968
Indoles in uremia: identification by countercurrent distribution and paper chromatography
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 21(5):436-450
- 1404 Lueders, D. 1964
Experimental studies of bilirubin solubility. I.
Acceleration of the diazo reaction of indirect serum bilirubin by Decholin and other substances
Z. Kinderheilk. 91(3):254-264

- 1405 Lugg, J.W.H., and B.T. Overall. 1947
Partition chromatography of organic acids on a paper sheet support
Nature 160:87-88
- 1406 Lundbaek, K., V.P. Petersen and F. Schonheyder. 1950
Serum citric acid after ingestion of glucose in normal and starved subjects
J. Clin. Invest. 29:361-364
- 1407 Lur'e, I.S. 1966
Complexometric titration for determination of the sum of citric and oxalic acids (in fermentation solutions)
Khlebopek. Konditer. Prom. 10(7):18-19
- 1408 Lussier, J.P. 1957
Incorporation of radioactive citric acid into the skeleton of the white rat
Rev. Can. Biol. 16(4):434-443
- 1409 Lustig, B., and H. Wachtel. 1936
Studies in the chemotherapy of cancer
Bull. Assoc. Franc. Etude Cancer 25:542-588
- 1410 Luthi, H. 1949
The treatment of wines with citric acid
Schweiz. Z. Obst- Weinbau 58:315-319
- 1411 Lutwak-Mann, C. 1963
Citric acid in metastasizing carcinoma of the prostate gland
Natl. Cancer Inst. Monograph 12:307-308
- 1412 Lutwak-Mann, C., and T. Mann. 1951
Effect of malnutrition on the secretory function of male accessory glands of reproduction
Biochem. J. 48(2):xxvi
- 1413 Lutwak-Mann, C., T. Mann and D. Price. 1949
Metabolic activity in tissue transplants: hormone-induced formation of fructose and citric acid in transplants from accessory glands of reproduction
Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) 136B:461-471
- 1414 Lutz, J.M. 1949
Firming the canned product made from cured and stored Porto Rico sweet potatoes
Canner 109(10):15-15
- 1415 Lyaskovskaya, Y.N., and V.I. Piul'skaya. 1959
Changes in the spectra of beef fat during cold storage
Tr. Vses. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Myasnoi Prom. 9:88-94
- 1416 Lynen, F., and N. Neciullah. 1939
Degradation of succinic, malic and citric acids by yeast
Annales 541:203-218
- 1417 Lyubchansky, M.Z.I. 1953
Deodorization of fats by the use of citric acid
Masloboino Zhirovaya Prom. 18(6):28-30
- 1418 Lyubin, B.O., and N.D. Bakhman. 1939
Determination of citric and lactic acids
Vop. Pitan. 8(1):21-34
- 1419 Ma, T.S., and R. Roper. 1968
Microchemical investigation of medicinal plants. I. The antitubercular principle in *Prunus mume* and *Schizandra chinensis*
Mikrochim. Acta 1:167-181
- 1420 Mabrouk, A.F., and F.E. Deatherage. 1956
Organic acids in brewed coffee
Food Technol. 10(4):194-197
- 1421 Macho, L. 1963
The influence of endocrine glands on carbohydrate metabolism. VI. The effect of thyroid hormones on citric acid metabolism
Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochim. 71(4):582-587
- 1422 Mackenzie, D.D.S., and A.K. Lascelles. 1965
Variation in the composition of milk during successive stages of milk removal from the mammary gland of the cow
Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 18(2):379-386
- 1423 Macquet, V., P. Lafitte and Y. Rogeaux. 1971
The citric acid cough threshold: its utility in the study of cough and antitussive agents
Lille Med. 16:725-730
- 1424 MacDonald, R.E., and W.E. Waterbury. 1959
Colorimetric estimation of citric acid
Nature 184 (Suppl. 13):988-989
- 1425 MacKay, H.E. H.O. Carne and A.W. Wick. 1940
Antiketogenic and glycogenic activity of citric acid
J. Biol. Chem. 133:59-65
- 1426 MacKenzie, K.G. and M.C. Kenny. 1965
Nonvolatile organic acid and pH changes during the fermentation of distiller's wort
J. Inst. Brewing 71(2):160-165
- 1427 MacMillan, K.L., C. Desjardins, K.T. Kirton, and H.D. Hafn. 1967
Relation of glycerylphosphorylcholine to other constituents of bull semen
J. Dairy Sci. 50(8):1310-1313
- 1428 Mader, C. and J.E. Webster. 1954
Quantitative measurements of the organic acids of sorghum sirup
Food Technol. 8:171-173
- 1429 Madsen, J., S. Abrahan and I.L. Chaikoff. 1964
The conversion of glutamate carbon to fatty acid carbon via citrate. I. The influence of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland slices
J. Biol. Chem. 239(5):1305-1309
- 1430 Maeda, S., A. Mukai, N. Kosugi and Y. Okada. 1962
Flavor components of honey
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi 9(7):270-274
- 1431 Maeda, Y. 1964
Organic acids in rhubarb
Nippon. Shokuhin. Kogyo. Gakkaishi. 11(10):444-446
- 1432 Maendl, B., F. Wullinger, A. Fischer and A. Piendl. 1970
Content of glycerol, pyruvate, citrate, and malate in different types of beer
Brauwissenschaft 23(1):11-18
- 1433 Maendl, B., F. Wullinger, A. Fischer and A. Piendl. 1969
Contents of glycerol, pyruvate, citrate, and malate in different types of beer
Brauwissenschaft 22(7):278-284
- 1434 Maendl, B., F. Wullinger, K. Schneider and A. Piendl. 1971
Reproducibility of the enzymic determination of organic acids and glycerol in beer
Brauwissenschaft 24(2):43-45
- 1435 Mahon, J.H., and R.A. Chapman. 1954
Behavior of antioxidants during the baking and storage of pie crust
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 31(3):108-112
- 1436 Majsky, A. 1958
The effect of sodium citrate and citric acid on antigenic group of erythrocytes
Casopis Iekaru Cesk. 97:1400-1404
- 1437 Makino, T. 1960
Physiology of salmonella. II. Citric acid metabolism and the cell permeability
Nippon Saikin Gaku Z. 15:623-626
- 1438 Malkemes, J.P., G.H. Norman and C. Joson. 1957
Hot pack cream-type cheese from reconstituted milk ingredients
Milk Prod. J. 48(6):36-48

- 1439 Maly, J. 1933
Rational analysis of nickel plating salts
Chem. Ztg. 57:823-824
- 1440 Malyugina, I.B. 1970
Fibrinolytic activity of tissues in a formalin-induced "stress" reaction
Farmakol. Toksikol. (Moscow) 33(4):441-443
- 1441 Mamer, O.A., and J.C. Crawhall. 1971
Identification of urinary acids by coupled gas chromatography-mass spectrometry
Clin. Chim. Acta 32(2):171-184
- 1442 Man, E.B., D.E. Pickering, J. Walker and R.F. Cooke. 1952
Butanol-extractable iodine in the serum of infants
Pediatrics 9:32-37
- 1443 Manchester, K.L. 1960
Synthesis of amino acids from carboxylic acids by isolated rat diaphragm
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 38:555-556
- 1444 Mandel, P., and J. Zimmer. 1952
Distribution of lactic and pyruvic acids in the bovine lens
C.R. Soc. Biol. 146:762-764
- 1445 Manfred, R., E. Boehme, G.G. Woelm. 1968
Preparation of dry fruits for the diet of diabetics
Appl. 2
- 1446 Mann, T. 1954
The biochemistry of semen
John Wiley and Sons, Inc.: N.Y. 16
- 1447 Mann, T., and C. Lutwak-Mann. 1951
Secretory function of male accessory organs of reproduction in mammals
Physiol. Revs. 31:27-55
- 1448 Mann, T., C. Lutwak-Mann and D. Proce. 1948
Secretion of fructose and citric acid in transplants of rat seminal vesicle and coagulating gland
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 68:413-415
- 1449 Mann, T., C. Polge and L.E.A. Rowson. 1956
Participation of seminal plasma during the passage of spermatozoa in the female reproductive tract of the pig and horse
J. Endocrinol. 13(2):133-140
- 1450 Mann, T., D.V. Davies and G.F. Humphrey. 1949
Fructose and citric acid assay in the secretions of the accessory glands of reproduction as indicator tests of male sex hormone activity
J. Endocrinol. 6:75-85
- 1451 Mann, T., E. Leone and C. Polge. 1956
On the composition of stallion semen
J. Endocrinol. 13(3):279-290
- 1452 Mann, T., L.E.A. Rowson, R.W. Short, and J.D. Skinner
The relation between nutrition and androgenic activity in pubescent twin calves, and the effect of orchitis
J. Endocr. 38(4):455-459
- 1453 Mano, E.B., and M.R.R. Morau. 1951
Citric acid by fermentation--problems of production determination, and recovery
Rev. Soc. Brasil. Quim. 20:7-28
- 1454 Mansson, I., and B. Olsson. 1961
The intestinal flora of pigs. IV. The effect of dietary citric acid on the number of coliforms, enterococci, and clostridia in the faeces of pigs self-fed a high-protein and high-calcium diet
Acta Agric. Scand. 12(1/2):3-8
- 1455 Manta, I., D. Bedeleanu and C. Tarmure. 1969
Biochemistry of atherosclerosis. VIII.
Significance of citremia, the citric acid tolerance test, and oxalacetic-decarboxylase in experimental atherosclerosis
Fiziol. Norm. Patol. 15(4):365-370
- 1456 Manta, I., O. Birzu, R. Pop and I. Bodea. 1966
Role of the nucleus in cell respiration
Stud. Cerc. Biochim. 9(2):139-146
- 1457 Marberger, H., E. Marberger and L.M. Mannt. 1962
C: Citric acid in human prostatic secretion and metastasizing cancer of prostate gland
Brit. Med. J. 5281:835-836
- 1458 Marfina, K.-G., and A.P. Ibragimov. 1968
Variation of the carbohydrate and organic acid content in the leaves and roots of cotton and corn plants depending on the dose of presowing gamma ray irradiation of the seeds
Fiziol. Rast. 15(6):1064-1067
- 1459 Margarida, M., F. Braga and J. Baltazar. 1963
Detection and determination of components in an injectable spasmolytic solution
Rev. Port. Farm. 13(2):145-150
- 1460 Mariani, E., and M.L. D'Attili. 1957
Biochemical variations in patients with epilepsy before and after hyperventilation
Riv. Neurol. 27:318-331
- 1461 Mariani, P., and A. Colajacomo. 1970
Characteristics of bulk bovine milk of the reggiana and friesian breeds in relation to the production of parmesano reggiano (Parmesan) cheese
Riv. Zootec. 43(9):572-586
- 1462 Marie, A.C. 1932
Citric acid and cholesterolemia
C.R. Soc. Biol. 109:13-14
- 1463 Marier, J.R., and M. Boulet. 1958
Direct determination of citric acid in milk with an improved pyridine-acetic anhydride method
J. Dairy Sci. 41:1683-1692
- 1464 Marier, J.R., and M. Boulet. 1959
Preparation of a standard for citric acid analysis
J. Dairy Sci. 42:1885-1886
- 1465 Marier, J.R., and M. Boulet. 1960
Analysis for citric acid in presence of casein
J. Dairy Sci. 43(10):1414-1420
- 1466 Marino, E.F. 1951
Some turbidity in wines
Siembra 7(6):5-8
- 1467 Marinov, B. 1950
Various acids in potatoes
Godishnik Selskostopanska Akad. Georgi Dimitrov. 28:229-234
- 1468 Markh, A.T., and S.I. Kozenko. 1965
Biochemical characteristics of quince fruits
Prikl. Biokhim. Mikrobiol. 1(4):380-386
- 1469 Markkanen, T.K., and O. Seppala. 1966
The metabolism of fat-soluble vitamin A and carotene during anabolism induced by methandienone, methenolone acetate, aorethandrolone, and nandrolone
Arzneimittel-Forsch. 16(1):70-73
- 1470 Marques, M.R. 1962
Comparative study of the methods of determining citric and oxalic acids produced by *Aspergillus niger*
Agron. Lusitana. 24(1):77-85
- 1471 Martensson, I., and T. Thunberg. 1951
Citric acid in the cerebrospinal fluid
Acta Med. Scand. 140:454-463
- 1472 Martensson, J. 1938
Experimental studies on citric acid metabolism in the animal organism
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 80:303-323
- 1473 Martensson, J. 1939
Citric acid metabolism in the kidneys after administration of malic acid
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 83:113-120

- 1474 Martensson, J. 1940
Occurrence, metabolism and significance of citric acid in the organism
Nord. Med. 5:253-261
- 1475 Martensson, J. 1940
On the citric acid metabolism in mammals
Acta Physiol. Scand. 1(2):96
- 1476 Martensson, J. 1941
Occurrence of citric acid in pathological calcinacations and concretions
Kgl. Fysiograf. Sällskap. Lund, Forh. 11:129-131
- 1477 Martensson, J. 1943
Is the citric acid metabolism affected by ether anesthesia?
Acta Physiol. Scand. 5:188-193
- 1478 Martensson, J. 1949
Citric acid content of the serum after glucose- and galactose-tolerance tests
Acta Med. Scand. 134:171-179
- 1479 Martensson, J. 1951
Studies in hypercitricaemia induced by guanidine derivatives
Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol. 7(4):357-366
- 1480 Martin, A.K. 1970
Effect of stage of maturity of perennial ryegrass on its content of some organic acids and phenolic compounds
J. Sci. Food Agr. 21(10):496-501
- 1481 Martin, G.E., and J.S. Swinehart. 1968
Comparison of gas chromatography of methyl and trimethylsilyl esters of alkanoic and hydroxypolcarboxylic acids
J. Gas Chromatogr. 6(11):533-539
- 1482 Martin, G.E., J.H. Schmit, and R.L. Schoeneman. 1965
Various components of bourbon whiskey by thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatography
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chemists 48(5):962-964
- 1483 Martin, G.E., J.G. Sullo, R.L. Schoeneman. 1971
Determination of fixed acids in commercial wines by gas-liquid chromatography
J. Agr. Food Chem. 19(5):995-998
- 1484 Martius, C. 1937
The metabolism of citric acid
Z. Physiol. Chem. 247:104-110
- 1485 Martius, C. 1938
Intermediary metabolism of citric acid. II
Z. Physiol. Chem. 257:29-42
- 1486 Martius, C. 1939
Synthese und abbau der citronensaure in ihrer bedeutung zu wichtigen problemen des intermediaren stoffwechsels
Angewandte Chem. 52(11):223
- 1487 Martius, C. 1943
Der mechanismus der citronensaurebildung im tierkörper im zusammenhang mit dem abbau der brenztraubensaure
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 279(1/2):96-104
- 1488 Martius, C., and D. Nitz-Litzow. 1952
The anaerobic degradation of citric acid in animal tissue
Chem. Ber. 85:605-608
- 1489 Martius, C., and F. Knoop. 1937
Physiological breakdown of citric acid: Preliminary
Z. Physiol. Chem. 246:I-II
- 1490 Marutyan, S.A. 1953
The biochemical nature of early-ripening and late-ripening grape vines
Biokhim. Vinodeliya Sbornik 4:236-249
- 1491 Marvel, C.S., and R.D. Rands, Jr. 1950
Separation of organic acids
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 72:2642-2646
- 1492 Masaki, J., and H. Masuda. 1968
Seasonal variation in glycerylphosphorylcholine content and related characteristics of goat semen
Congr. Int. Reprod. Anim. Insemination Artif., 6th 1:301-303
- 1493 Masek, J. 1956
Changes in butter stored in packs impregnated with antioxidants
Obaly 2:75-79
- 1494 Massart, L., G. Peeters and P. Quenon. 1948
Effect of infusions of acridine derivatives on lactation in sheep
Arch. Intern. Pharmacodynamie 76:102-108
- 1495 Massatsch, C. 1925
Critique of modern food products and their examination
Pharm. Monatshefte 6:57-58
- 1496 Massatsch, C. 1949
Short suggestions for the revision of the German Pharmacopoeia
Pharm. Ztg. 85:520-521
- 1497 Massieu, H., et al. 1956
New data on the effect of corn and tortilla on the growth of rats fed with diets low in tryptophane and niacin
Ciencia (Mexico) 16(1/3):24-30
- 1498 Masuyama, S. and W. Funahashi. 1963
Microdetermination of citric acid in oils and fats. II.
Kagaku Kogyo. 37(12):550-552
- 1499 Masuyama, S. 1959
Microdetermination of citric acid in oils and fats
Kagaku Kogyo 33:224-226
- 1500 Masuyama, S., K. Horikawa and S. Yasuhara. 1964
The thermal decomposition products of citric acid added to vegetable oils and their effect on the stability
Yukagaku 13(10):533-537
- 1501 Matheova, E., V. Tischler, J. Jacina, and J. Komoras. 1961
The citric acid level of the blood plasma of the mother and of the umbilical cord blood
Zbl. Gynek. 83:885-889
- 1502 Mather, D.W., and F.J. Bable. 1959
Studies on the flavor of creamed cottage cheese
J. Dairy Sci. 42(5):809-815
- 1503 Mathur, N.K., and S.P. Rao. 1960
Estimation of hydroxy acids by photochemical oxidation with Ce(IV)
Current. Sci. (India) 29:92
- 1504 Matouschek, E., R. Boewering. 1968
Citric and uric acid excretion in urine of normal persons and patients with uric acid calculi, before and after intake of granules containing citric acid and citrate
Klin. Wochenschr. 46(18):1011-1012
- 1505 Matschinsky, F.M., C.R. Rutherford and J.E. Ellerman. 1968
Accumulation of citrate in pancreatic islets of obese hyperglycemic mice
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 33(5):855-862
- 1506 Matsubara, I., K. Morita and S. Kinoshita. 1960
Quantitative analysis of blackstrap molasses. V.
The content of amino acids
Hakko Kyokaishi 18:73-77
- 1507 Matsumura, T., and A. Tsunemitsu. 1971
Alleviating hypercitricemia with ubiquinone 35
US Pat. 3,560,612, Feb. 2, 1971, Jap. Appl. Sept. 30, 1965 3 pp.

- 1508 Matsumura, T., A. Tsunemitsu, M. Kani. 1967
Effect of coenzyme Q on the high blood citrate levels induced by alloxan diabetes
Koku Eisei Gakkai Zasshi 17(3):109-113
- 1509 Matsusaki, K. 1951
Pharmacological study of bone marrow
Folia Pharmacol. Japon. 47(2):Proc. 83
- 1510 Matsuyama, S., M. Richkind, and P.T. Cupps. 1967
Effects of supplemental progerterone on semen from bulls
J. Dairy Sci. 50(3):375-377
- 1511 Matteucci, G.B., and A. Antonini. 1957
Citric acid metabolism with particular reference to children. I. Blood citric acid, calcium-citric acid metabolic correlations, and the Krebs cycle in organs and tissues
Pediatr. Intern. 7:355-384
- 1512 Matthes, K.J., and G. Manitz. 1962
Incorporation of acetate into fatty acids by human liver homogenates
Klin. Wochschr. 40:969-972
- 1513 Matthews, R.F. 1970
Acidification of lye peeled tomatoes and sodium level of the canned tomatoes
Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc. 83:244-248
- 1514 Mattil, K.F., and R.J. Sims. 1956
Stabilization of edible fats and oils
U.S. Pat. 2,759,829, Aug. 21, 1956
- 1515 Matula, T.I., V.S. Srivastava, P. Wong and R.A. MacLeod. 1970
Transport and retention of K⁺ and other metabolites in a marine pseudomonad and their relation to the mechanism of optical effects
J. Bacteriol. 102(3):790-796
- 1516 Matulis, R.M., and J.C. Guyon. 1964
Spectrophotometric determination of alpha-hydroxy carboxylic acids
Anal. Chem. 36(1):118-120
- 1517 Maxie, E.C., I.L. Eaks and N.F. Sommer. 1964
Some physiological effects of gamma irradiation on lemon fruit
Radiat. Bot. 4(4):405-411
- 1518 Mayer, K., and G. Pause. 1965
Enzymic determination of citric acid
Mitt. Geb. Lebensm. Hyg. 56(5):454-458
- 1519 Mayer, K., and G. Pause. 1968
Citric and lactic acid determinations in wine
Schweiz. Z. Obst- Weinbau 104(10):243-248
- 1520 Mayer, K., and G. Pause. 1969
Enzymic citric acid determination in tannin- and pigment-rich wines
Lebensm.-Wiss. Technol. 2(6):143
- 1521 Mayhew, E., and S. Nordling. 1966
Electrophoretic mobility of mouse cells and homologous isolated nuclei
J. Cell. Physiol. 68(1):75-80
- 1522 Mazliak, P. 1965
Gas-phase chromatographic analysis of plant organic acids
Chromatogr. Meth. Immed. Separ., Proc. Meet., Athens, 1:101-116
- 1523 Mazurova, T.A., A.E. Yakutina and V.A. Plotnikova. 1969
Di- and tricarboxylic acids in the ontogenesis of chicory plants
Vestn. Leningrad. Univ., Biol. 1969(4):132-140
- 1524 McCardle, B. 1955
Modified method for the microdetermination of citric acid
Biochem. J. 60:647-649
- 1525 McCance, R.A., D.A.T. Southgate, P.J. Spencer and P.D. Weston. 1966
The effect of normal development and of severe undernutrition on some minor components of cortical bone
Biochem. J. 100(1):485-488
- 1526 McClure, W.B. 1922
The adaptation of the pentabromoacetone method to the quantitative determination of citric acid in the urine
J. Biol. Chem. 53:357-363
- 1527 McClure, W.B., and L.W. Sauer. 1922
Comparison of pentabromoacetone method, and Salant and Wise's method for citric acid determination in urine
Amer. J. Physiol. 62:140-144
- 1528 McColloch, R.J., R.G. Rice, B. Gentili and E.A. Beavens. 1956
Cloud stability of frozen superconcentrated citrus juices
Food Technol. 10(12):633-635
- 1529 McCready, R.M., A.D. Shepherd, H.A. Swenson, R.P. Erlandsen and W.D. Maclay. 1951
Determination of citrus pectic substances by optical rotation
Anal. Chem. 23:975-977
- 1530 McDowell, E.M. 1972
Light and electron microscopic studies of rat kidney after administration of inhibitors of the citric acid cycle in vivo. II. Effects of sodium malonate on proximal convoluted tubule
Amer. J. Pathol. 67(1):141-158
- 1531 McFadden, B.A., W.V. Howes. 1961
Substrate inhibition of isocitritase
Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 50:179-181
- 1532 McFarland, J.A. L.B. Thomas, J.W. Gilbert, A.G. Morrow. 1960
Myocardial necrosis following elective cardiac arrest induced with potassium citrate
Thor. Cardiov. Surg. 40:200-208
- 1533 McFeeeters, R., S.H. Schanderl and P. Markakis. 1966
Nonvolatile acids of green peas
Mich. State Univ., Agr. Exp. Sta., Quart. Bull. 48(3):417-420
- 1534 McGugan, A.D., S. Shuster and E. Bottoms. 1963
Adrenal suppression from intradermal triamcinolone
J. Invest. Dermatol. 40:271-272
- 1535 McIlwain, H. 1953
Substances which support respiration and metabolic response to electrical impulses in human cerebral tissues
J. Neuro. Neurosurg Psychiat. 16(4):257-266
- 1536 McKell, C.M., and R.D.B. Whalley. 1964
Compatibility of 2-chloro-6-(trichloromethyl) pyridine with *Medicago sativa* inoculated with *Rhizobium meliloti*
Agron. J. 56(1):26-28
- 1537 Mead, S.V. 1944
Studies of the effect of ingestion of citrus fruit upon gingival hemorrhage
J. Dent. Res. 23:73-79
- 1538 Means, R.H., M. Kussman, J. Wade and V.H. Vodra. 1971
Edible animal feet
US Pat. 3,577,241, May 4, 1971, Appl. Apr. 10, 1969 2 pp.
- 1539 Mecca, C.E., G.R. Martin, E. Schiffmann and P. Goldhaber. 1964
Alteration in citrate metabolism in parathyroid extract-treated (mouse) calvaria
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 117(3):721-724

- 1540 Meduski, J.W. 1950
Citric acid metabolism in heart muscle
Biochem. Biophys. Acta 5:138-146
- 1541 Medzihradsky, F and W. Lamprecht. 1966
Metabolic studies of acetic, lactic, and citric acids
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.-Forsch. 130(3):(7):1-80
- 1542 Meintzer, R.B., D.R. Nelson and S. Freeman. 1961
Effect of vitamin D on plasma citrate and calcium response to nephrectomy
Amer. J. Physiol. 201:531-534
- 1543 Meissner, B., B. Courvoisier and D. Wackenthaler. 1960
Changes in the blood citrate in osteopathies
Helv. Med. Acta. 27:635-640
- 1544 Meissner, B., B. Courvoisier and D. Wackenthaler. 1960
Changes in the citratemia in bone diseases
Helv. Med. Acta. 27(5/6):635-640
- 1545 Meites, S. 1957
Partition chromatography of organic acids in body fluids with silica gel. Application of the method to normal human urine
Clin. Chem. 3(4 Pt. 1):263-269
- 1546 Melnick, D., G.A. Perry and R.L. Lawrence. 1963
Preservation of poultry
US Pat. 2,065,084, Nov. 20, 1962, Appl. Dec. 7, 1959 4 pp.
- 1547 Men'shchikova, N.I. 1955
The binding of acids by dried plants
Uch. Zap. Leningrad. Gosudarst. Univ. A.A. Zhdanova 186, Ser. Biol. Nauk 39:196-205
- 1548 Mendel, L.B., and H.B. Vickery. 1935
Continuation and extension of work on vegetable proteins
Carnegie Inst. Wash. Yearbook 34:298-306
- 1549 Merlini, D., and A. Torcigliani. 1953
Fibrinogen and serum protein fractions in experimental anemia from ascorbic acid and alloxan (dialuric acid)
Rass. Fixiopatol. Clin. Terap.
- 1550 Metcalf, E.R., and M.L. Hathaway. 1945
Citrate metabolism of preschool children
J. Nutr. 29(3):211-218
- 1551 Metzenberg, R.L. and H.K. Mitchell. 1954
Detection of periodate-oxidizable compounds on paper chromatograms
J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76:4187
- 1552 Meyer, C.S., and A.H. Smith. 1940
The influence of the type of carbohydrate ingested upon citric acid production
J. Biol. Chem. 134(2):739-747
- 1553 Meyer, F.L., and M.L. Hathaway. 1944
Further studies on the vitamin C Metabolism of preschool children
J. Nutrition 28:93-100
- 1554 Meyer, F.W. 1950
Developmental stages and manifestations of the course of alloxan diabetes in rabbits
Z. Vitamin.-Hormon.-U. Fermentforsch. 3:438-481
- 1555 Meyer, W. 1937
The amebicidal action of organic acids from biological sources
Zentr. Bakt. Parasitenk. I. Abt. Orig. 139:382-396
- 1556 Michaelis, R., et al. 1967
Electrolyte changes in exchange transfusions with heparinated and citrated blood
Z. Kinderheilk. 100:266-278
- 1557 Michalski, E., and K. Czarnecki. 1959
Amperometric determination of some organic acids without additional voltage from the outside
Chem. Anal. 4:83-88
- 1558 Mikhailov, M.K. 1955
Division and determination of organic acids in tobacco by filter paper chromatography
C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 8(1):45-48
- 1559 Mikhailovskaya, L.A. 1956
The antiketogenic action of citric acid in animal liver homogenates
Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhir. 28:47-55
- 1560 Mikhaleva, A.L. 1967
Habituation to the action of hepatotropic poisons
Mater. Nauch. Prakt. Kof. Molodykh Gig. Sanit. Vrachei, 11th 191-193
- 1561 Milburn, T.R., D.J. Pearson, and N.A. Ndegwe. 1968
Crassulacean acid metabolism under natural tropical conditions
New Phytol. 67(4):883-897
- 1562 Miller, A., and J.K. Rocks. 1966
High bloom strength algin gel
US Pat. 3,266,906, Aug. 16, 1966, Appl. Dec. 13, 1962 4 pp.
- 1563 Miller, C.L. and E. Ross. 1963
Nonvolatile organic acids of the Dwarf Cavendish (Chinese) variety of bananas
J. Food Sci. 28(2):193-194
- 1564 Miller, H., and C. Carruthers. 1950
Citric acid metabolism in carcinogenesis and its relations to calcium metabolism
Cancer Research 10:636-641
- 1565 Miller, M., E. Bueding, R.O. Strauch, J. Owens and H. Woodward. 1949
Pyruvate and citrate metabolism in man and animal
Proc. Amer. Diabetes Assoc. 9:85-97
- 1566 Millikan, C.R., and B.C. Hanger. 1965
Effects of chelation and of certain cations on the mobility of foliar-applied 45Ca in stock, broad bean, peas, and subterranean clover
Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 18(2):211-226
- 1567 Miner, I. 1939
Treatment of multiple sclerosis with lecithin
Munch. Med. Wochschr. 86:1038-1040
- 1568 Minor, T.E., and E.H. Marth. 1970
Growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* in acidified pasteurized milk
J. Milk Food Technol. 33(11):516-520
- 1569 Minot, A.S., K. Dodd and R. Bryan. 1933
Chemical action of sodium citrate as a cause of certain transfusion reactions
Amer. J. Dis. Child. 45:32-40
- 1570 Mircevova, L., and J. Vosykova. 1962
Citric acid formation in human erythrocytes in relation to their age
Bohemoslav 11(1):30-34
- 1571 Mircevova, L., and J. Vosykova. 1962
Metabolism of citric and alpha-ketoglutaric acids in human erythrocytes
Postepy Biochem. 8:553-554
- 1572 Mison-Crighel, M., C. Pintilie, E. Constantinescu, M. Luca, D. Costa-Foru and I. Solomonovici. 1963
Effect of changes in the blood glucose level on the intermediary metabolism of patients with asthenic neurosis. I. Effects of administration of glucose and insulin
Rev. Sci. Med. Acad. Rep. Pop. Rom. 8(3-4):111-115
- 1573 Mitchell, W.A., and K.S. Ronai. 1966
Effervescent beverage powders
US Pat. 3,241,977, March 22, 1966, Appl. Jan. 2, 1962 3 pp.

- 1574 Mittal, R.K., and R.C. Mehrotra. 1963
Colorimetric studies of vanadium(V) with organic acids
Z. Anal. Chem. 196:92-94
- 1575 Miyaji, K., and I. Saeki. 1956
Action of sodium succinate on the heart
Kyushu. J. Med. Sci. 7:92-100
- 1576 Mizuno, S., T. Taniguchi, H. Araki and K. Hamada. 1971
Influence of harvest date on the storage of Satsuma oranges
Kobe Daigaku Nogakubu Kenkyu Holoku 9(1-2):6-10
- 1577 Mizutani, A., M. Saito' and K. Yamamoto. 1966
Studies on parotin-A. IV. Effect of parotin-A on serum citric acid in rabbits
Yak. Z. (J. Pharm. Soc. Jap.) 86(9):774-778
- 1578 Modrzejewski, F., M. Galezynska. 1967
Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for stabilization of fats
Herba Pol. 13(4):184-188
- 1579 Moehler, K., and S. Loosser. 1969
Enzymic determination of acids in wine. I.
Malic, lactic, and citric acids
Z. Lebensm.-Unters.-Forsch. 140(2):94-100
- 1580 Moellering, H., and W. Gruber. 1966
Determination of citrate with citrate lyase
Anal. Biochem. 17(3):369-376
- 1581 Mohan Rao, V.K. 1952
Paper chromatographic analysis of organic acids (horizontal migration method). I.
J. Sci. Ind. Res. 11B:277-279
- 1582 Mohan Rao, V.K. 1955
Paper chromatographic analysis of acids-- horizontal migration method. IV.
J. Sci. Ind. Res. 14B:161-165
- 1583 Mohay-Parkas, J., E. Szepesváry-Rath and E. Pungor. 1970
Determination of the composition of magnesium citricum. Polarographic investigation of citric acid
Acta Pharm. Hung. 40(5):205-210
- 1584 Mohler, H. 1936
Citric acid content of wines
Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg. 27:27-40
- 1585 Moir, D.D. 1944
The fruit contents of jams
Analyst 69:343-344
- 1586 Mollerstrom, J. 1945
Disturbances of intermediary metabolism in chronic alcohol intoxication
Arkiv. Kemi, Mineral. Geol. 19A(10):26 pp.
- 1587 Molnar, J., J. Biro and M. Berenyi. 1971
Certain components of the seminal fluid without the secretion of the seminal vesicle
Fertil. Steril. 22(7):462-467
- 1588 Molnar, J.I., J.B. Scott, E.D. Frohlich, E.J. Haddy, J.N. Huizenga, B.T. Swindall and S. Swindall. 1962
Local effects of various anions and hydrogen ion on dog limb and coronary vascular resistances
Am. J. Physiol. 203:125-132
- 1589 Momose, T. and H. Tanaka. 1954
Organic qualitative analysis
Pharm. Bull. 2:152-154
- 1590 Montaz El Gindy, M., and E. Drews. 1957
Paper chromatographic determination of some organic acids in baking powders and white cakes
Brot. Geback. 11:244-245
- 1591 Montenegro, D.S. 1961
Blood citrates in diabetics
Laboratorio 31:215-236
- 1592 Moodie, E.W. and A.I.T. Walker. 1963
Arterial and portal venous blood for estimating mineral absorption in the conscious sheep
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 48(4):388-401
- 1593 Mook, D.E., and P.L. McRoberts. 1969
Antioxidants for freeze-dried meats
US Pat. 3,459,561, Aug. 5, 1969, Appl. Sept. 13, 1965 2 pp.
- 1594 Morando, G.C. 1948
Role of the kidney in the metabolism of citric acid
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 24:151-153
- 1595 Morando, G.C., and L. Flore. 1948
Elimination of citric acid by the action of vitamin B1
Minerva Med. 39(II):149-151
- 1596 Morard, P., and E. Bourrier. 1971
Quantitative determination of several organic acids in plant tissues by gas chromatography
Chim. Anal. (Paris) 53(5):315-322
- 1597 Morschiladze, Z.N., G.S. Tkemaladze, T.S. Dzhamasipashvili and M.F. Soseliya. 1972
Effect of some metabolites on tea malate dehydrogenase activity
Sooobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR 65(2):453-456
- 1598 Moret, V., and M. Lorini. 1958
Biochemistry of citric acid metabolism in a strain of *A. niger*
Experientia 14(10):359-360
- 1599 Mori, D., Y. Ikegami, M. Oku, Y. Shimoda and Z. Sawayama. 1970
Canned bamboo shoots. I. Occurrence of organic acids during water-soaking of bamboo shoots
Toyo Shok. Kogyo Tanki Daig., Toyo Shok. Kenkyusho Kenkyu Hok. 60(9):110-117
- 1600 Mori, T., N. Muraoka, K. Osodo and H. Shitomi. 1966
Changes in organic acids of white peaches during postharvest ripening and cold storage
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gak. 13(9):375-380
- 1601 Moriguchi, S., and H. Ishikawa. 1964
Organic acids in soy sauce. VI. Changes in amounts of organic acids during the koji-making process
Hakko Kogaku Zasshi 42(1):35-40
- 1602 Moriguchi, S., H. Ishikawa, R. Ueda and M. Hayashida. 1961
Organic acids in soy sauce. III. Composition of organic acids in wheat and wheat bran
Hakko Kogaku Z. 39:293-297
- 1603 Morita, T. 1971
Effect of hormones on glucose metabolism in man:
Part 3. Blood citric acid and its response to glucose load in normal subjects and patients with various endocrine disorders
Jap. Arch. Intern. Med. 18(7):237-251
- 1604 Morita, T., N. Watanabe, R. Inoue and E. Asai. 1960
Citric acid level of normal human blood and the influence of vitamin B1 administration on it
Tokyo Jikeikai Ika Daigaku Z. 75:1198-1201
- 1605 Moriyama, T., K. Nakagami and K. Higashino. 1958
Studies on the shunt pathway of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in avian type tubercle bacillus.
I. Citrate degradation
Med. J. Osaka Univ. 8(4):627-632
- 1606 Morr, C.V. 1965
Effect of heat upon size and composition of proteins sedimented from normal and concentrated skim milk
J. Dairy Sci. 48(1):29-33

- 1607 Mosimann, G. 1944
Organic acids in the cacao bean
Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg. 35:241-272
- 1608 Mosimann, G. 1946
What determines the acidity of the cacao bean?
Intern. Chocolate Rev. (Zurich) 1:10-11, 32-34,
52-55 (1946); 2:78-83, 105-107 (1947)
- 1609 Mosonyi, L. and E. Acs. 1967
Citrate metabolism
Magy. Belorv. Arch. 20(4):202-206
- 1610 Mosonyi, L. 1969
Effect of parathyroids on citrate balance and the
significance for bone composition
Wien. Z. Inn. Med. Ihre. Grenzgeb. 50(9):429-435
- 1611 Mosonyi, L., and E. Acs. 1965
Ulcer activity and parathyroid function
Med. Welt. (6):311-312
- 1612 Mosonyi, L., E. Acs. 1967
Citrate kinetics
Acta. Med. Acad. Sci. Hung. 24(4):265-272
- 1613 Mountney, G.J., and J. O'Malley. 1965
Acids as poultry meat preservatives
Poult. Sci. 44(2):582-586
- 1614 Mueller, H.F., T.E. Larson and M. Ferretti. 1960
Chromatographic separation and identification of
organic acids. Application to detection
of organic acids in river waters
Anal. Chem. 32:687-690
- 1615 Mueller, H.F., T.E. Larson and W.J. Lennartz. 1958
Chromatographic identification and determination
of organic acids in water
Anal. Chem. 30:41-44
- 1616 Mueller, K. 1964
Protein and carbohydrate synthesis during growth
of potatoes at different levels of K
Ber. Reg.-Kolloq. Intern. Kali.-Inst., 2, Morat,
Switz. 1964:165-172
- 1617 Mueller, M., and H. Bosseckert. 1962
The citric acid metabolism of tumor-bearing
humans and animals
Arch. Geschwulstforsch. 19:214-223
- 1618 Mujica, N., F. Huidobro and L. Vargas. 1945
Urinary elimination of citric acid and the action
of estradiol
Rev. Med. Aliment. 6(5/6):189-191
- 1619 Mujica, N., F. Huidobro and L. Vargas. 1945
Action of estradiol on the urinary elimination of
citric acid
Bol. Soc. Biol. Santiago, Chile 2:31-33
- 1620 Muller, G.W., et al. 1967
Acute kidney failure during drug-induced
litholysis in urate calculi formation and in gout
Munchen. Med. Wschr. 109:1411-1414
- 1621 Muller, K., and Co. 1969
Pork sausage with good storage stability
Fr. Pat. No. 1,565,047, Apr. 25, 1969
- 1622 Munch-Petersen, A. 1944
Citric acid content in meal of certain cereals
and leguminous plants. Exogenous citric acid
Acta Physiol. Scand. 8:97-102
- 1623 Munsey, V.E. 1935
Report on (the determination of) milk solids in
milk bread
J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 18:573-577
- 1624 Murata, T. 1957
Studies on the metabolism of citric acid. I.
Review on the determination of citric acid
Taishitsu Igaku Kenkyusho Hokoku 8:378-384
- 1625 Murata, T. 1963
The metabolism of citric acid. II. The amount
of citric acid excreted in urine
Kumamoto Dai. Tai. Igaku Ken. Hokoku 13(4):481-
488
- 1626 Murata, T., and O. Hockwin. 1969
Citric acid content of lenses and single lens
parts of different old bovines
Albrecht Von Graefes Arch. Klin. Exp. Ophthalmol.
179(1):32-40
- 1627 Murdock, D.I. 1950
Inhibitory action of citric acid on tomato juice
flat-sour organisms
Food Res. 15:107-113
- 1628 Murphy, H.M. 1969
Citrate metabolism in the osteopetrotic bone of
the grey-lethal mouse
Calcif. Tissue Res. 3(2):176-183
- 1629 Murthy, G.K., E.B. Masurovsky and J.E. Campbell.
1961
Method for removing cationic radionuclides from
milk
J. Dairy Sci. 44:2158-2170
- 1630 Mussill, J. 1933
Destruction of citric acid in milk by bacteria
Milchwirtschaft. Forsch. 15:42-49
- 1631 Muttelet, C.F. 1922
The acids of fruits used in jam making
Ann. Fals. 15:453-455
- 1632 Muttelet, C.F. 1923
Citric acid in grape musts
Ann. Fals. 16:292-299
- 1633 Myers, W.F., and K.-Y. Huang. 1966
Separation of intermediates of the citric acid
cycle and related compounds by thin-
layer chromatography
Anal. Biochem. 17(2):210-213
- 1634 Myhre, D.V., and F. Smith. 1958
Ion-exchange paper chromatography
J. Org. Chem. 23:1229-1230
- 1635 Naguib, M., and E. Beerbohm. 1957
Chromatography of organic acids
Kiel. Milchwirtsch. Forschungsber. 9:161-175
- 1636 Naito, H., K. Isimaru, M. Oeda, T. Ikeda, Z.
Sisura, K. Murakami and T. Ninomiya. 1942
Enzymes in fruits and vegetables. XIII.
Statistical studies on vitamin C in mandarin
oranges (fresh fruits)
Bull. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. (Jap.) 21:718-727
- 1637 Nakagawa, I., Y. Soeno and S. Oguri. 1960
Relation between the x-ray examination and the
determination of serum alkaline phosphatase and
citric acid for diagnosis of rachitic infants
Bitamin (Kyoto) 21(1):114-116
- 1638 Nakanishi, T., and F. Tokita. 1959
The citric acid content of cheese and its
behavior during ripening
Int. Dairy Congr., Proc. 15th Congr., London
2:907-912
- 1639 Nakauchi, K. 1952
Citric acid from aqueous extract of prunus mume
fruits
Jap. Pat. 1665(50), June 7, 1952
- 1640 Nakayama, S. 1954
Mechanism of the appearance of hyperpnea produced
by the intraarterial injection of chemicals
J. Physiol. Soc. Jap. 16:388-391
- 1641 Nakazawa, K., S. Arai and J. Kawai. 1959
Conditions for preparation of cultured milk as a
raw material of margarine
J. Chem. Soc. Japan. 111-113

- 1642 Nani, S. 1957
Urinary elimination of riboflavin, the vitamin B6 group, and vitamin PP in rats treated with prednisone
Acta Vitaminol. 11:163-168
- 1643 Narayanasamy, P., and K. Ramakrishnan. 1966
The sterility mosaic disease of pigeon pea. V. Organic acid metabolism and respiration of infected plants
Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B. 64(3):135-142
- 1644 Naruse, H. 1966
Microdetermination of citric acid in nervous tissue (lobster, rabbit, rat)
Exp. Brain Res. 1(1):40-47
- 1645 Naruse, H., S.-C. Cheng and H. Waelsch. 1966
CO₂ fixation in the nervous system. V. CO₂ fixation and citrate metabolism in rabbit nerve
Exp. Brain Res. 1(3):291-298
- 1646 Naruse, H., S.C. Cheng and H. Waelsch. 1966
CO₂ fixation in the nervous tissue. IV. CO₂ fixation and citrate metabolism in lobster nerve
Exp. Brain Res. 1(3):284-290
- 1647 Natelson, S., J.B. Pincus and J.K. Lugovoy. 1948
Microestimation of citric acid; a new colorimetric reaction for pentabromocetone
J. Biol. Chem. 175:745-750
- 1648 Natelson, S., J.K. Lugovoy and J.B. Pincus. 1947
Determination of microquantities of citric acid in biological fluids
J. Biol. Chem. 170(2):597-606
- 1649 Nath, R., and S.K. Srivastava. 1965
Role of citrate in abnormal copper metabolism
Metab. Clin. Exp. 14(12):1237-1239
- 1650 Nath, R., and S.K. Srivastava. 1968
Biochemical investigations in Wilson's disease and acute copper poisoning: inhibition and regeneration of ceruloplasmin oxidase activity
Indian J. Exp. Biol. 6(2):90-93
- 1651 Navazio, F., and N. Sliprandi. 1955
The action of cocarboxylase on pyruvate utilisation and citrate formation in the liver of normal and diabetic rats
Enzymologia 17(4):225-228
- * 1652 Nazario, G. 1952
Use of acids in foods
Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz 2:441-158
- 1653 Nealon, T.F., Jr., N.P.H. Ching and J.W. Gibbon, Jr. 1963
Prevention of citrate intoxication during exchange transfusions
J. Am. Med. Assoc. 183:459-61
- * 1654 Nebesky, E.A., W.B. Esselen, J.E.W. McConell and C.R. Fellars. 1949
Stability of color in fruit juices
Food Res. 14:261-274
- 1655 Nechaev, L.N. 1963
The role of the intensity of sugar accumulation and the content of organic acids in the formation of organoleptic qualities of juice and wines
Biokhim. Vinodeliya. 1963(7):25-42
- 1656 Nekhorosheff, J., and J. Wajzer. 1953
Colorimetric microdetermination of citric and cis-aconic acids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 35:695-696
- 1657 Nelson, E.K. 1928
Acids of figs
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 50:2012-2013
- 658 Nelson, E.K., and H. Hasselbring. 1931
Some organic acids of wheat plants
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 53:1040-1043
- 1659 Nelson, E.K., and H.H. Mottern. 1931
Some organic acids in barley, maize, oats, and rye plants
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 53:3046-3048
- 1660 Nelson, J.A., and J.L. Brence. 1953
Improving the flavor of cottage cheese by the addition of citric acid to the milk
Montana State Coll. Agr. Exp. Sta. Bull. 488:15
- 1661 Neustrueva, S.N., and A.P. Alant'eva. 1964
Effect of drought on the transformation of some ¹⁴C products of photosynthesis infiltrated into wheat leaves
Uch. Zap., Kazansk. Gos. Univ. 124(7):123-133
- 1662 Newburn, E., and D. Hosp. 1962
Observations on the amylase content and flow rate of human saliva following gustatory stimulation
J. Dental Res. 41:459-465
- 1663 Newman, W.A. 1948
Dental observations of native Puerto Ricans with special reference to their habits of citrus fruit consumption
U.S. Naval Med. Bull. 46:698-699
- 1664 Nielsen, K. 1956
Canned shellfish-discoloration
Konserves 13:79
- 1665 Niemeyer, H., and E. Figueroa. 1955
Influence of glycogen content on the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxygen uptake by rat liver slices
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 54(1):135-145
- 1666 Nieth, H., and P. Schollmeyer. 1965
Citrate metabolism of human kidney
Verhandl. Deut. Ges. Inn. Med. 71:693-696
- 1667 Nikiforuk, G. 1956
The reducing property of saliva toward several oxidation-reduction indicator dyes
J. Dental Res. 35(3):377-384
- 1668 Nikanova, N.S., and G.N. Ponomareva. 1969
Organic acids in carrots and their changes during development
Vestn. Leningrad. Univ., Biol. 1969(3):131-137
- 1669 Nikova, Z. 1966
Content of organic acids in grapes and wine of the chevren misket variety in the karlovo area
Nauch Tr. Nauchnoizsled. Inst. Vinar. Pivovar. Prom., Sofiya. 8:73-84
- 1670 Nikova, Z.S. 1957
Changes in organic acids during fermentation and maturing of wines of the gamza and dimiat brands
Nauch Trudove, Nauch Issl. Tekhnol. Inst. Vin. Pivov. Prom. 1:291-319
- 1671 Nikova, Z.S. 1962
Organic acid content of grapes and wines, types G'mza, Dimyat, Pasid, and Mavrud
Nauchn. Tr., Nauchnoizsled. Inst. Po. Vinarska. Pivovarna. Prom. Sofia. 5:31-59
- 1672 Nippon Fats and Oils Co. 1960
Water-in-oil-type shortening
Jap. Pat. 8886('59), Oct. 2, 1960
- 1673 Nippon Marine Industries Co. 1962
Prevention of formation of magnesium ammonium phosphate in canned crabs
Jap. Pat. 2,877, Apr. 11, 1961, Appl. Dec. 20, 1958
- 1674 Nishi, A. 1963
The clinical and experimental studies on the citric acid metabolism in ekiri-like syndrome
J. Kumamoto Med. Soc. 37:114-149
- 1675 Nitzescu, I.I., and I.D. Georgescu. 1930
Citric acid content of animal fluids (cerebrospinal, follicular and amniotic fluids and aqueous humor)
Compt. Rend. 190:1325-1327

- 1676 Nizharadze, N.D. 1962
Device for the measurement of moisture in green tea leaf
Tr. Tbilissk. Nauchn-Issled. Inst. Priborostr. L. Sredstv. Avtomatiz. 3:91-99
- 1677 Nobuhara, A. 1967
Taste components of chicken bones
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi 41(7):354-357
- 1678 Noguchi, T., M. Tsunemoto, T. Yoshitake, M. Sakurai, M. Oshima and N. Matsuo. 1968
Application of acid-citrate dextrose (ACD)-stored blood in the extracorporeal circulation
Iryo 22(8):949-958
- 1679 Nomura, A. 1960
Mechanism of the positive inotropic effect in cardiac muscle. On the "frequency-induced effect" in rabbit papillary muscle
Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 56:1433-1442
- 1680 Nordal, A., and D. Resser. 1966
The nonvolatile acids of succulent plants exhibiting a marked diurnal oscillation in their acid content. III. The acids of kleinia repens, begonia tuberhybrida, and mesembryanthemum criniflorum
Acta Chem. Scand. 20(7):2004-2007
- 1681 Nordbo, R. 1939
The concentration of ionized magnesium and calcium in milk
J. Biol. Chem. 128(3):745-757
- 1682 Nordbo, R., and B. Schersten. 1931
Determination of citric acid in blood by thunberg's method and by the pentabromoacetone method
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 63:124-132
- 1683 Nordio, S., and I. Antener. 1968
Molecular conception of rickets pathogenesis. II. Experimental research
Med. Exp. 18(4-6):223-238
- 1684 Nordio, S., and M. De Pra. 1961
Renal clearance of citric acid in some diseases of calciophosphoric metabolism. A new form of rickets (with "citric renal diabetes")
Minerva Pediat 13:43-49
- 1685 Nordio, S., and R. Bruni. 1955
Relations between citric acid and calcium-phosphorus metabolism
Arch. Studio. Fisiopatol. E Clin. Ricambio. 19:31-35
- 1686 Nordio, S., F. Abaci, M. De Pra and B. De Beni. 1961
The renal clearance of citric acid
Pediatria (Nap) 69:1003-1013
- 1687 Nordmann, J., A. Marty and R. Nordmann. 1960
The determination of organic nonamino acids of plasma and urine
Pathol. Biol. Semaine Hop. 8:1039-1041
- 1688 Nordmann, J., J.P. du Ruisseau and R. Nordmann. 1955
Quantitative paper chromatography of acids of the tricarboxylic cycle
Congr. Int. Biochim., Res. Commun., 3 Congr., Brussels p. 144
- 1689 Nordmann, R. O. Gauchery, J.P. du Ruisseau, Y. Thomas, and J. Nordmann. 1954
Paper chromatography of the nonvolatile organic acids of biological fluids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 36:1461-1471
- 1690 Nordoy, A. and A.E. Odegaard. 1963
Influence of citrate and heparin on the adhesiveness of rat platelets and human platelets measured in vitro
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 15(4):399-404
- 1691 Norman, A., and O. Lovgren. 1951
Investigations of metabolites in acute eczema anaerythrodermia
Acta Dermat.-Venereol. 31:398-400
- 1692 Norman, A.W., and H.F. DeLuca. 1964
Vitamin D and the incorporation of acetate-1-14C into the organic acids of bone
Biochem. J. 91(1):124-130
- 1693 Nossal, P.M. 1948
The metabolism of erythrocytes. I. Respiration in the absence and presence of methylene blue
Aust. J. Exptl. Biol. Med. Sci. 26:123-138
- 1694 Nour-Eldin, F. 1955
The effect of organic acids on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication
Phytopath 45(5):291
- 1695 Novak, J. 1965
Iron (III)-1,10-phenanthroline complex in presence of light as an oxidizing agent in organic analysis
Talanta 12(6):649
- 1696 Novak, S., A. Komarkova and L. Mrklas. 1964
Significance of mineralization of bone and tooth tissue in animals fed a cariogenic diet
Cesk. Stomatol. 64(1):6-10
- 1697 Novotel' nova, N.Y., L.A. Gaidei, and L.M. Ageev. 1968
Use of thin-layer chromatography for studying the composition of organic acids in industrial solutions of citric acid
Khlebopek. Konditer. Prom. 12(11):23-24
- 1698 Nozue, G. 1952
Effect of sugar on the motility of boar spermatozoa
Nish. Igaku 39:666-670
- 1699 Nuccorini, R. 1930
Chemical examination of fruits. V. Researches on early and late ripening in relation to the acid content of the fruits
Boll. Ist. Super. Agrar. Pisa 6:303-318
- 1700 Nuccorini, R., and A. Zaccagnini. 1928
Chemical examination of fruits. I. Separation and determination of organic non-volatile acids in fruits
Boll. Ist. Agr. Pisa 4:307-332
- 1701 Nuccorini, R., and A. Zaccagnini. 1935
Chemical researches on early- and late-ripening fruits
Ann. Sper. Agrar. (Rome) 17:41-47
- 1702 Nuccorini, R., and F. Cerri. 1931
Chemical investigations on fruits. VI. Determination of acids in fruits
Boll. Ist. Super. Agr. Pisa 7:153-158
- 1703 O'Brien, J.R., S.M. Shoobridge and W.J. Finch. 1969
Comparison of the effect of heparin and citrate on platelet aggregation
J. Clin. Pathol. 22(1):28-31
- 1704 O'Brien, R.W., and J.R. Stern. 1969
Role of sodium in determining alternate pathways of aerobic citrate catabolism in Aerobacter aerogenes
J. Bacteriol. 99(2):389-394
- 1705 O'Brien, R.W., and J.R. Stern. 1969
Requirement for sodium in the anaerobic growth of Aerobacter aerogenes on citrate
J. Bacteriol. 98(2):388-393
- 1706 O'Brien, R.W., G.M. Frost and J.R. Stern. 1969
Enzymic analysis of the requirement for sodium in aerobic growth of *Salmonella typhimurium* on citrate
J. Bacteriol. 99(2):395-400

- 1707 O'Connor, J.J., G.S. Myers, Jr., D.C. Maplesden and G.W. Vander Woot. 1970
Chemical additives in rumen fermentations; in vitro effects of various drugs on rumen volatile fatty acids and protozoa
J. Anim. Sci. 30(5):812-818
- 1708 O'Dell, W.T., J.O. Almquist and R.J. Flipse. 1959
Metabolism of bovine semen. V. Effect of various diluents on the uptake and metabolic utilization of glycerol-4-C¹⁴ by bovine spermatozoa
J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):83-88
- 1709 O'Neill, J.J., and T. Sakamoto. 1969
Fluorimetric microdetermination of citrate in tissue extracts
Anal. Biochem. 29(3):357-380
- 1710 Obara, J., and H. Watase. 1957
Effects of administration of some carbohydrates and fatty acids upon the blood glucose level of goats
Bull. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health 32:373-377
- 1711 Obara, J., and T. Iwakura. 1958
Chromatographic determination of organic acids in raw sugars and sugar liquors
Seito Gijyutsu Kenk. 7:32-40
- 1712 Obbiassi, M. 1964
Pathogenesis of the collaps induced by citrates
Minerva Cardioangiologica 12:67-74
- 1713 Ochse, T. 1949
Content and significance of blood citric acid in rickets
Ann. Paediatr. 172:139-154
- 1714 Odagiri, S., and T.A. Nickerson. 1964
Complexing of calcium by hexametaphosphate, oxalate, citrate, and EDTA in milk. I. Effects of complexing agents on turbidity and rennet coagulation
J. Dairy Sci. 47(12):1306-1309
- 1715 Odagiri, S., and T.A. Nickerson. 1965
Complexing of calcium by hexametaphosphate, oxalate, citrate, and ethylenediaminetetraacetate in milk. II. Dialysis of milk containing complexing agents
J. Dairy Sci. 48(1):19-22
- 1716 Ohlson, R., U. Persmark, O. Podlaha. 1968
Determination of citric acid in fats
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 45(6):475-476
- 1717 Okawa, H. 1962
Treatment of meat with aluminum salt and citric acid
Japan 70(32):222
- 1718 Okazaki, S. 1956
Application of silica gel column partition chromatography in separation and quantitative analysis of organic acids
Fukuoka-Igaku-Z. 47:1461-1473
- 1719 Oldurova, S.V. 1961
Experimental and clinical studies on the effectiveness of transfusing blood preserved with citric acid used as a substitution for sodium acid citrate
Probl. Gemat. 6:52-55
- 1720 Oldurova, S.V. 1967
Blood preservation with citric acid, clinical trial
Probl. Gematol. Pereliv. Krov. 12(4):14-17
- 1721 Olson, J.A., and E.B. Chain. 1959
Metabolism of organic acids by Penicillium chrysogenum Q 176 grown on acetate
Rend. Ist. Super. Sanita. 24:162-180
- 1722 Olson, M.S. and R.W. Von Korff. 1967
Changes in endogenous substrates of isolated rabbit heart mitochondria during storage
J. Biol. Chem. 242(2):325-332
- 1723 Oltzki, A.L., and Z. Oltzki. 1959
The infection-promoting effect of intermediates of the tricarboxylic acid cycle on pathogenic and nonpathogenic enterobacteriaceae
J. Infect. Dis. 104(1):5-12
- 1724 Omarova, V.A. 1958
Citric acid level in the blood serum of animals under normal conditions and after administration of aminazine
Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 30:897-901
- 1725 Ontko, J.A. and P.J. Randle. 1967
Inhibition of glucose utilization by perfusion with chylomicrons in rat heart
Biochem. J. 104(3):43C-44C
- 1726 Oomura, Y. and S. Hashimura. 1954
Effect of some metabolic agents on nervous activities
Jap. J. Physiol. 4(1):32-41
- 1727 Opienska-Blauth, J. 1930
Analysis of calcium glycerophosphate preparations
Bull. Trav. Dept. Chim. Inst. Hyg. Etat. (Warsaw) 28(1):1-31
- 1728 Orten, J.M., and A.H. Smith. 1937
On the site of the formation of citric acid in the animal body
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 36:555-556
- 1729 Orten, J.M., and A.H. Smith. 1939
On the site of the formation of citric acid in the animal organism
J. Biol. Chem. 128(1):101-107
- 1730 Orten, J.M., K.C. Shrivastava, R. Cox and J. Miller. 1968
Pattern of urinary organic acids following the administration of ethanol
Biochem. Clin. Aspects Alc. Metab., Symp. 1968:81-85
- 1731 Orten, J.M., W. Gamble, C.B. Vaughn, K.C. Shrivastava. 1968
A micromethod for silica-gel column chromatography of urinary organic acids
Microchem. J. 13(2):183-192
- 1732 Ortenzio, L.F., J.L. Friedl and L.S. Stuart. 1955
The practical disinfecting value of some acids and alkalis as revealed by the AOAC use-dilution test
Proc. Chem. Specialties Mfrs. Assoc. pp. 70-72
- 1733 Ortiz, E., D. Price, H.G. Williams-Ashman and J. Banks. 1956
The influence of androgen on the male accessory reproductive glands of the guinea pig: studies on growth, histological structure and fructose and citric acid secretion
Endocrinology 59(4):479-492
- 1734 Osaki, S. 1964
Citric acid as the principal serum inhibitor of ceruloplasmin
J. Biol. Chem. 239:364-366
- 1735 Osodo, K., H. Kazumi, K. Suzuki, T. Matsuoka, G. Kuroda and H. Shitomi. 1964
Reaction of sugars and organic acids in canned fruits. VI. Coloration due to sugars, organic acids, and ascorbic acid in canned fruits
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi 11(8):321-326
- 1736 Osodo, K., H. Kazumi, T. Matsuoka, K. Suzuki and G. Kuroda. 1965
Reactions of sugars and organic acids in canned fruit. VII. Effect of adding mixed organic acids in canned white peach and bartlett pear
Shok. Kenkyusho Kenkyu Hokoku 19:321-325
- 1737 Ostberg, O. 1929
The citric acid content of normal human urine
Biochem. Z. 208:352-353

- 1738 Ostberg, O. 1931
Citric acid excretion of the human kidney
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 63:99-100
- 1739 Ostberg, O. 1931
Studies on citric acid excretion of the human kidney under normal and pathological conditions
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 62:81-222
- 1740 Ostberg, O. 1932
The citric acid content of urine and its variation under normal conditions
Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. 50:172-176
- 1741 Ostberg, O. 1934
Determination of citric acid in boold serum by Thunberg's method
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 68:265-274
- 1742 Ostberg, O. 1934
Citric acid in blood and urine
A. Ges. Exptl. Med.
- 1743 Osterberg, O. 1930
The citric acid content of urine in acidosis and alkalosis
Biochem. Z. 226:162-163
- 1744 Osterwalder, A. 1952
The bacterial decomposition of tartaric acid and glycerol in wine
Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz. 1:181-197
- 1745 Osteux, R., and J. Laturaze. 1956
Paper chromatography of nonvolatile organic acids in human urine
Clin. Chim. Acta 1:378-391
- 1746 Osteux, R., J. Guillaume, T.V. Ky and J. Laturaze. 1960
The nonvolatile organic acids of biological media; direct identification by electrochromatography without demineralization
Compt. Rend. 251:1150-1152
- 1747 Otto, H. 1958
Effects of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, 2-acetamido-3,4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide (acetazolemide), on the excretion of citric acid in urine
Klin. Wochenschr. 36:633-636
- 1748 Ough, C.S. 1963
Sensory examination of four organic acids added to wine
J. Food Sci. 28(1), 101-106
- 1749 Overell, B.T. 1952
Quantitative and two-dimensional paper chromatography of organic acids
Austr. J. Sci. 15:28-29
- 1750 Owen, G., D.R. Westgarth and G.C. Iyer. 1957
Manuring hevea: effects of fertilisers on growth and yield of mature rubber trees
J. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya 15(1):29-52
- 1751 Owens, H.S., A.E. Goodban and J. B. Stark. 1953
Fractionation of organic acids in sugar beets by ion-exchange resins
Anal. Chem. 25:1507-1511
- 1752 Oxford, A.E., H.H. Sephton and G.C.A. van der Westhuizen. 1949
Cane molasses fermentation. III. Account of a search for strains of aspergilli that will give good yields of citric acid in stationary culture from all varieties of Natal molasses
J.S. Afr. Chem. Inst. 11:77-88
- 1753 Oxford, J.S., C.W. Potter, C. McLaren and W. Hardy. 1971
Inactivation of influenza and other viruses by a mixture of virucidal compounds
Appl. Microbiol. 21(4):606-610
- 1754 Oya, J.C., and J.L. Rodriguez Minon. 1942
Studies on the metabolism of citric acid. The blood citrate curve after the ingestion of sugar
Rev. Clin. Espanola 5:13-18
- 1755 Packer, J., and J. Vaughn. 1958
A Modern Approach to Organic Chemistry
The Clarendon Press, Oxford pp. 397-398
- 1756 Packett, L.V., and J.R. Fordham. 1965
Utilization of citric acid by rumen microorganisms
J. Anim. Sci. 24(2):488-493
- 1757 Packman, E.W., D.D. Abbott, and J.W.E. Harrison. 1963
Comparative subacute toxicity for rabbits of citric, tumaric, and tartaric acids
Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 5:163-167
- 1758 Pakanaev, Y.I., A.S. Sadykov and N.S. Kattaev. 1966
The dynamics of accumulation of organic acids in sophora alopecuroides and S. pachycarpa
Rast. Res. 2(2):203-206
- 1759 Pakarinen, A. 1971
Uptake and utilization of citrate and alpha-ketoglutarate by liver slices
Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn. 49(1):13-19
- 1760 Pal, K. 1957
Biochemical studies on buffalo bull semen
Curr. Sci. 26:212-213
- 1761 Palladina, L.I., and A.M. Gudina. 1956
The effect of substances of the tricarboxylic acid cycle on the oxidative processes of regenerating tissues
Ukr. Biokhim. Zhur. 28:329-336
- 1762 Palmer, J.K. 1955
Chemical investigations of the tobacco plant. X. Determination of organic acids by ion-exchange chromatography
Conn. Agr. Exp. Sta., Bull. 589:1-31
- 1763 Palmer, J.K., and A.H. Wyman. 1965
Organic acids in banana leaves
Phytochemistry 4(2):305-309
- 1764 Panagopoulos, K., G. Kallistratos, J. Papantoniou, P. Oeconomopoulos, J. Vavouglis and P. Kontovassilis. 1961
Biological acylations. VI. The effect of salicylic acid derivatives on the metabolism of citric acid and in vivo acetylation
Med. Exp. 5:114-121
- 1765 Panagopoulos, K., K. Matsopoulos, E. Damigos, G. Kallistratos, J. Vavouglis, G. Gregoriades and A. Pfau. 1962
Biological acetylation. 7th communication. The disturbances in the mechanisms of in vivo acetylation and the metabolism of pyruvic and citric acids after administration of barbiturates
Med. Exp. 6(4):237-244
- 1766 Panday, S.C., and B. Nath. 1961
Production of pungent-flavored mustard oil
Research. Ind. (New Delhi) 6:201-202
- 1767 Pangborn, R.M. 1964
Taste interrelationships
J. Food Sci. 29(2):233-240
- 1768 Pangborn, R.M., R.B. Chrisp. 1964
Taste interrelationships
J. Food Sci. 29(4):490-498
- 1769 Pangborn, R.M., S.J. Leonard, M.J. Simone and B.S. Luh. 1959
Freestone peaches. I. Effect of sucrose, citric acid, and corn syrup on consumer acceptance
Food Technol. 13(8):444-447

- 1770 Panisset, L., and J. Verge. 1922
Toxicity of sodium citrate in animals
C.R. Soc. Biol. 87:224-245
- 1771 Pankova, F.I., T.V. Prokof'eva, P.O. Lyutikova and T.P. Minakova. 1964
Effect of preliminary treatment of egg albumin on the quality of dry egg products
Tr. Vses. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Pitseprerabatyvayushchei Prom. 10:3-15
- 1772 Panos, T.C. and J.C. Finerty. 1954
Effects of a fat-free diet on growing male rats with special reference to the endocrine system
J. Nut. 54(3):315-331
- 1773 Pansini, R., C. Persini and R. Ripa. 1961
Spontaneous variability of citric acid in the blood of man
Arcisped. S. Anna Ferrara 14:277-305
- 1774 Panteleev, A.N. and L.B. Zhukov. 1963
The influence of malonic acid on the respiration and transformation of organic acids in onion
Vestn. Leningr. Univ. 18:21
- 1775 Paraschiv, M. 1967
Effect of light on the metabolism of organic acids in Trukish tobacco
Studi Cercet. biol. Ser. Bot. 19(5):421-428
- 1776 Paraschiv, M. 1969
Effect of light on organic acid metabolism in plants containing acidic sap
Stud. Cercet. Biol. Ser. Bot. 21(6):437-441
- 1777 Parekh, L.J., K.K. Sakariah and V.J. Shah. 1970
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in fruit tissues of citrus acid. II. Studies on glycolytic enzymes and glycolytic intermediates in the fruit tissues of citrus acid during the development of the fruit
Enzymol. Acta Biocatal. 38(1):23-28
- 1778 Parkarinen, A., and L. Runeberg. 1969
Effects of phenolsulfonphthalein and probenecid on the uptake and utilization of citrate and alpha-ketoglutarate by kidney, *in vitro*
Biochem. Pharmacol. 18(10):2439-2452
- 1779 Parmeggiani, A., et al. 1963
Regulation of phosphofructokinase activity by citrate in normal and diabetic muscle
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 12:268-273
- 1780 Patel, A., and H. Koenig. 1971
Neurochemical aspects of fluorocitrate intoxication
J. Neurochem. 18(4):621-628
- 1781 Patetta, M.A., and R.C. Barcia. 1946
Action of sodium citrate on the nictitating membrane
Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo 13:81-88
- 1782 Patschky, A. 1968
Enzymic determination of citric acid in wine
Deut. Lebensm.-Rundsch. 64(12):417
- 1783 Pattee, H.E. and M.R. Teel. 1967
Influence of nitrogen and potassium on variations in content of malate, citrate, and malonate in nonnodulating soybeans
Agron. J. 59(2):187-189
- 1784 Paulsen, T.M. 1968
Soybean particulates for human consumption
US Pat. 3,361,574, Jan. 2, 1968, Appl. Aug. 12, 1963 6 pp.
- 1785 Paunescu, E., V. Berioniade and A. Plescoianu. 1964
The enzymic activity of hyperperfused kidney at low temperatures. I. *In vitro* study of the oxidation of some substrates from the Krebs cycle
Rev. Roumaine Physiol. 1(3):297-309
- 1786 Pavero, A., M. Ravera and R. Bellotti. 1961
Influence of some hormones on the citric acid of the bony tissue
Arch. Maragliano Patol. Clin. 17(3):451-459
- 1787 Pawelek, D. 1969
Effect of acidifying agents on the activity of certain enzymes in the ovarian cortex
Ginekol. Pol. 40(1):83-91
- 1788 Paxton, W.A., Jr., and C.C. Burkhardt. 1970
Response of alfalfa-seed chalcid ovipositor to chemicals occurring naturally in alfalfa
Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 63(6):1617-1620
- 1789 Payne, J.M. 1964
The relative toxicity in rats of disodium ethylene diamine tetra-acetate, sodium oxalate and sodium citrate
J. Physiol. 170:613-620
- 1790 Pearson, D.E., and M. Levine. 1952
Partition ratios of organic acids for identification purposes
J. Org. Chem. 17:1351-1355
- 1791 Pechenova, T.N., M.F. Gulyi and N.F. Shevtsova. 1969
Formation of acetyl phosphate from citric acid in animal tissues
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 41(4):434-438
- 1792 Peeters, G., R. Coussens and G. Sierens. 1953
Experiments on synthesis of cow milk in the perfused udder
Rev. Pathol. Gen. Comparee 53:1434-1440
- 1793 Peeters, G., R. Verbeke and M. Lauryssens. 1960
Metabolism of butyric-3-C¹⁴ acid in the isolated cow udder
Bull. Inst. Agron. Stas. Recherches Gembloux 2:663-668
- 1794 Pellet, M. 1971
Renal excretion of citric acid regulation of reabsorption
J. Physiol. 63:599-609
- 1795 Pellet, M.V., et al. 1969
Fluorimetric determination of citric acid
Path. Biol. (Paris) 17:909-914
- 1796 Pellte, M.V. 1965
Modifications of citrate metabolism in the course of certain states of shock
Pathol. Biol., Semaine Hop. 13(15-18):754-761
- 1797 Penttila, I.M., and L.O. Pollanen. 1959
Effect of insulin and tolbutamide on blood citric acid in rabbits
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 11(4):322-325
- 1798 Pereira de Brito, D., and Y.M. Pinto. 1970
Qualitative analytical identification of organic acids: oxalic, citric, and tartaric acid
Rev. Inst. Biol. Pesqui. Tecnol. 15:17-18
- 1799 Perenyi, T., L. Biro and M. Arr. 1970
Bonding of semisynthetic penicillins to proteins
Kiszerl. Orvostud. 22(3):251-257
- 1800 Perepletchik, R.R. 1956
Use of antioxidants in the storage of frozen fish
Rybnoe Khoz. 32(10):80-86
- 1801 Perepletchik, R.R., and E.I. Novikova. 1958
Preservation of frozen fish by addition of antioxidants on glazing
Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Morskogo Ryb. Khoz. Okeanograf. 35:152-158
- 1802 Pereslegin, N.V. 1944
Nature of the action of Chinese schisandra
Farmakol. Toksikol. 7(3):11-13
- 1803 Perietzeanu, D.I. 1928
Differentiation between citric, tartaric, and oxalic acids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Roumanie 10:49

- 1804 Perkins, H.A., M. Snyder, C. Thacher and M.R. Rolfs. 1971 Calcium ion activity during rapid exchange transfusion with citrated blood Transfusion (Philadelphia) 11(4):204-212
- 1805 Perkins, J.R., M.C. Carpenter and D.M. Seath. 1955 A comparison of the fertility of bull semen diluted in egg yolk-citrate and homogenized milk J. Dairy Sci. 38(2):155-158
- 1806 Perlman, D., H.A. Lardy and M.J. Johnson. 1944 Determination of citric acid in fermentation media and biological materials Ind. Eng. Chem., Anal. Ed. 16:515-516
- 1807 Perlusz, T., and K. Jeney. 1955 Paper chromatography of some organic acids, especially oxalic acid Magyar Kem. Polytirat 61:13-17
- 1808 Pesez, M. 1935 New method for the detection of citric acid J. Pharm. Chim. 22:160-163
- 1809 Petelinsek, A., and M. Ponikvar. 1970 Effect of curing and salting of meat with various additives before freezing on the quality of pork sausage Tehnol. Mesa 12(2):46-49
- 1810 Peter, F., and A.W. Charles. 1966 Oral magnesium intake and its effect on various urinary constituents in the prophylaxis of urolithiasis J. Urol. 96(5):812-815
- 1811 Peters, R.A. and R.W. Wakelin. 1954 The effects of synthetic fluoro compounds on the metabolism of acetate and citrate Biochem. J. 58(4):xlii-xliii
- 1812 Petricic, A., and A. Katanec. 1966 Influence of low temperatures on the acceleration of milk renneting Kem. Ind. 15(9):553-558
- 1813 Petrzikhovskaya, L.M. 1968 Effect of pH and acidity on the antibacterial properties of tomato juice Pishch. Prom. (Kiev) 6:85-91
- 1814 Pette, J.W. 1949 Some aspects of the butter aroma problem Proc. 12th Intern. Dairy Congr. (Stockholm) 2:572-579
- 1815 Peynaud, E. 1938 Malic acid in Bordeaux musts and wines: new method of determination; some exchanges of its metabolism Ann. Fals. 31:332-347
- 1816 Phelps, G.W., and H.C. Black. 1945 Stabilization of fatty materials U.S. Pat. No. 2,374,234, April 24, 1945
- 1817 Phillips, M., and A.M. Bacot. 1953 The chemical composition of certain grades of type 11, American flue-cured tobacco. Relationship of composition to grade characteristics J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chemists 36:504-524
- 1818 Phillips, M.A., and B.D. Hinkel. 1957 Determination of 2,6-ditert-butyl-p-cresol in edible fats by ultraviolet spectrophotometry J. Agr. Food Chem. 5(5):379-384
- 1819 Pias, M.J. 1972 The effects of lemon juice (citric-acid) on the surfaces of teeth Omaha. Dist. Dent. Soc. Chron. 35(8):217-218
- 1820 Piatkowska, K., and A. Smreczynska. 1953 Quantitative determination of citric acid in raw blackberry juices and in the wine made therefrom Roczniki Panstwowego Zakladu Hig. 493-496
- 1821 Piatkowska, K., and A. Smreczynska. 1950 the citric acid content of native fruit and berry wines, and the influence of addition of these on the citric acid content of grape wines Roczniki Panstwowego Zakladu Hig. 1:345-353
- 1822 Piccioli, T. 1936 The determination of citric acid in pasteurized cheese Chim. Ind. Agr. Biol. 12:3-5
- 1823 Pierce, J.M., W.R. Guild and J.P. Merrill. 1957 Citrate metabolism in uremia J. Appl. Physiol. 11(2):231-234
- 1824 Pierson, M.D. 1971 Metabolism of glucose and citrate by heat-injured salmonella typhimurium 7136 Diss. Abstr. Int. B 31(12)(Pt. 1), 7360
- 1825 Pifferi, P.G. 1966 Silica gel thin-layer chromatography of keto acids and aliphatic dicarboxylic acids Boll. Lab. Chim. Prov. 17(3):445-453
- 1826 Pileggi, V.J., H.F. DeLuca, J.W. Cramer and H. Steenbock. 1956 Citrate in the prevention of rickets in rats Arch. Biochem. and Biophys. 60:52-57
- 1827 Pillsbury Co. 1967 Instant beverage mixtures Meth. Appl. 6,508,320, Dec. 30, 1966, Appl. June 29, 1965 17 pp.
- 1828 Pintauro, N.D., J.M. Reynolds and K.R. Newman. 1964 Gelatin food product US Pat. 3,147,125, Sept. 1, 1964, Appl. July 20, 1962 3 pp.
- 1829 Piper, D.W., B.H. Fenton and L.R. Goodman. 1967 Lactic, pyruvic, citric, and uric acid and urea content of human gastric juice Gastroenterology 53(1):42-48
- 1830 Pipes, W.O. and P.H. Jones. 1963 Decomposition of organic wastes by Sphaerotilus Biotechnol. Bioeng. 5:287-307
- 1831 Piquemal, M., P. Baldy, M. De Serres and J.C. Latch. 1970 Growth and mycelial constituents of agaricus bisporus, cultivated on a semisynthetic medium, as a function of time C.R. Acad. Sci., Ser. D 271(25):2316-2319
- 1832 Pirati, D., and G. Guidi. 1970 Effects of sterilization temperature and citric acid addition on the preservation of natural color in canned venus gallina (clam) Ind. Conserve 55(3):215-219
- 1833 Pittarelli, M.E. 1934 Some reactions for the identification of citric acid in animal fluids Biochim. Terap. Sper. 21:329-332
- 1834 Plaut, M.E., and J.K. Goldman. 1970 Inhibition of substrate oxidation by endotoxin in vitro Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 133(2):433-434
- 1835 Podorozhnaya, R.P., and Y.A. Petrovich. 1971 Incorporation of citric acid-3-14C in teeth and jaws of rats of different ages and kept on a cariogenic diet Stomatologiya 50(5):21-24
- 1836 Pogosyan, A.S., M.A. Aleksandryan and L.N. Eliyan. 1965 Transfusion of blood preserved with citric acid in patients having different blood diseases Probl. Gematol. Pereliv. Krovi. 10(8):57-58
- 1837 Pohloudek-Fabini, R., and H. Wollmann. 1962 Chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids. XI. Acid metabolism of Datura stramonium variety stramoniu Pharmazie 17:5-19

- 1838 Pokorny, J., and G. Janicek. 1965
Stabilization of fats by natural antioxidants.
I. Effect of synergists on the diminution of
the antioxidative capacity of quercetin in the
presence of copper
Nahrung 9(1):63-69
- 1839 Polak, H.L., and G.D. Boef. 1962
Potassium manganate in quantitative analysis.
VIII. Determination of tartaric, fumaric,
maleic, citric, and malic acids
Z. Anal. Chem. 190:377-379
- 1840 Polonovski, M. 1921
Detection of oxalic acid and citric acid
J. Pharm. Chim. 24:167-168
- 1841 Pomerantz, S.H. 1961
Citric acid cycle in young rat skin
J. Biol. Chem. 236(11):2863-2867
- 1842 Ponder, E. 1921
Method for investigating the hemolytic activity
of chemical substances
Proc. Roy. Soc. London 92B:285-295
- 1843 Popescu, M., A. Mirza, E. Zissu and A. Truta. 1961
Contributions to the study of the pharmacodynamic
action of sodium citrate; the
reflex pharmacodynamic action of sodium citrate;
the reflex pharmacodynamic action of this
substance
Rumanian. Med. Rev. 5:230-231
- 1844 Popov, A., and I. Micev. 1962
Paper chromatographic detection of some acids
formed by the thermal decomposition of citric acid
Compt. Rend. Acad. Bulgare. Sci. 15(1):37-40
- 1845 Portenhauser, R., G. Schafer and W. Lamprecht.
1969
Metabolic action of palmitoylcarnitine on rat
liver mitochondria
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 350(5):641-654
- 1846 Porter, W.L., M.L. Buch and C.O. Willets. 1951
Maple sirup. III. Preliminary study of the
nonvolatile acid fraction
Food Res. 16:338-341
- 1847 Post, M., and W.C. Shoemaker. 1964
Method for measuring bone metabolism in vivo
J. Bone Joint. Surg. 46A:111-120
- 1848 Potter, V.R., and H. Busch. 1950
citric acid content of normal and tumor tissue
invivo following injection of fluoroacetate
Cancer Res. 10:353-356
- 1849 Powers, J.J., D.E. Pratt, D.L. Downing and I.T.
Powers. 1961
Effect of acid level, calcium salts, monosodium
glutamate, and sugar on canned pimientos
Food Technol. 15:67-74
- 1850 Powers, J.J., R.E. Morse, R.H. Sane and W.C.
Mills. 1950
Acidification and calcium-firming of canned
pimientos
Food Technol. 4(12):485-488
- 1851 Pozzi-Escot, E. 1943
New reaction for the identification of citrates
and citric acid
*Anales Quim. Labs. Invest. Cient. Ind. E. Pozzi-
Escot (Peru)* 1943:37-40
- 1852 Pozzi-Escot, M.-E. 1946
Reaction for detecting citric acid
Bull. Assoc. Chim. 63:363
- 1853 Prakash, C.B., R.L. Denton, E. Harpur, L. Stern
and D.L. Sugden. 1967
The effect on serum ionic magnesium of exchange
transfusion with citrated as opposed
to heparinized blood
Can. Med. Ass. J. 96(3):148-153
- 1854 Prey, V., and H. Polleres. 1969
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of
lactic acid in raw juices obtained sugar
manufacture
Z. Zuckerind. 19(9):510-511
- 1855 Price, D., T. Mann and C. Lutwack-Mann. 1955
The stimulating effect of female hormones on the
metabolic activity and histological structure of
male rat accessory reproductive glands
Anat. Rec. 122(3):363-380
- 1856 Price, T.D., and L.S. Dietrich. 1956
Application of photosensitive reactions of silver
to detect compounds in chromatograms
Chrom. Meth. 1(1,2):4-6
- 1857 Primo Yufera, E., J. Sanchez and J. Alberola. 1965
Detection of adulteration in citrus juices. III.
Identifications of nonvolatile acids in
orange juices from the United States
Rev. Agroquim. Tecnol. Aliment. 5(1):121-124
- 1858 Pringle, A., A. Goldberg, E. Macdonald and S.
Johnston. 1962
Fet9-Iron-sorbitol-citric acid complex in iron-
deficiency anemia
Lancet 1962(II):749-752
- 1859 Prior Ferraz, F.G., and M.E. Relvas. 1965
Separation and identification of organic acids in
biological media by column and gas
phase chromatography
Clin. Chim. Acta 11(3):244-258
- 1860 Privett, O.S. and F.W. Quackenbush. 1954
The relation of synergist of antioxidant in fats
J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 31:321-323
- 1861 Pramhi, J.S., and G. Lal. 1955
The nutritive value and utilization of purple
passion fruits
Indian. J. Hirt. 12:34-37
- 1862 Procopio, M., and M. Antona. 1964
Anionic front of cation free milk
Mondo Latte 18(6):505-507
- 1863 Prokoshev, S.M., and E.I. Petrochenko. 1950
The content and the transformations of citric and
malic acids in potato tubers
Doklady Akad. Nauk. S.S.R. 74:983-986
- 1864 Prokoshev, S.M., and O.N. Saval'eva. 1948
Citric acid in potato
Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.R. 62:117-120
- 1865 Protod'jakonov, O.P. 1933
Investigation of citric acid production
Bull. State Inst. Agr. Microbiol. U.S.S.R. 5:231-
258
- 1866 Pruthi, J.S., B.A.S. Rao and G.S. Siddappa. 1963
Determination of the optimal dose of chemical
preservative of cashew apple fruit and juice
Sci. Cult. 29(8):416
- 1867 Pucher, G.W. 1944
A microtitration method for the determination of
small amounts of citric acid
J. Biol. Chem. 153(1):133-137
- 1868 Pucher, G.W., C.C. Sherman and H.B. Vickery. 1936
A method to determine small amounts of citric
acid in biological material
J. Biol. Chem. 113:235-245
- 1869 Pucher, G.W., C.S. Leavenworth, W.D. Ginter and
H.B. Vickery. 1947
Studies in the metabolism of crassulacean plants:
changes in the composition of
Bryophyllum calycinum during growth
Plant Physiol. 22:1-19
- 1870 Pucher, G.W., H.B. Vickery, and C.S. Leavenworth.
1934
Determination of the acids of plant tissue

- 1871 Pulgar, A.Y. 1953
Antioxidant substances applied to fats
Univ. Chile, Fac. Quim. Farm. Tesis Quim. Farm.
5:247-264
- 1872 Pungor, E., and L. Balazs. 1961
Acid-base and iodometric determinations by high-frequency titrations
Magyar Kem. Polyoirat 67:11-14
- 1873 Purinton, H.J., and C. Schuck. 1943
Metabolic interrelationships of ascorbic and citric acids
J. Biol. Chem. 148(1):237-243
- 1874 Putilina, F.E., N.D. Bshchenko, L.M. Krestnikova and M.I. Prokhorova. 1962
Rate of metabolism of citric acid in the brain
Tret'yay. Vses. Konf. Po. Biokhim. Nervnoi.
Sistemy. Akad. Nauk. Arm. SSR Inst. Biokhim.
Sb. Dokl. Erevan 465-474
- 1875 Puzynski, S. 1969
Significance of disturbances in the metabolism of copper, cerioplasmin, and ascorbic acid in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia
Roczn. Akad. Med. Bialystoku 14:99-162
- 1876 Pyatnitskii, M.F., and L.I. Kiprach. 1957
Determination of organic acids by chromatography on silica gel. II.
Uch. Zap. Krasnodar. Gosudarst. Pedagog. Inst.
19:177-196
- 1877 Pyatnitskii, M.F., and L.I. Kiprach. 1959
Determination of organic acids by chromatography on silica gel. III.
Uch. Zap. Krasnodarsk. Gosudarst. Pedagog. Inst.
24:258-276
- 1878 Pyatnitzkii, M. 1931
The methods of determining malic, citric, and oxalic acids in tobacco
Bull. 81:23-44
- 1879 Pyatnitzkii, M. 1935
Identification and determination of citric acid in tobacco
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 70:511-527
- 1880 Pyriki, C., and F.W. Kunstmann. 1956
Viability and content of free fatty acids in tobacco seed with regard to citric acid
Pharmazie 11(12):798-805
- 1881 Qevgep. K. 1965
Evaluation of some varieties of tomatoes
Bull. Shkencave Bujguesore 3:61-88
- 1882 Quarto di Palo, F.M., and L.E. Mombelli. 1964
Renal excretion of citric acid in nephropathies
Atti. Accad. Med. Lombarda 19(3):179-182
- 1883 Quarto Di Palo, F.M., L.E. Mombelli and L. Gastaldi. 1965
Age changes in the metabolism of citric acid in male white rats
Giorn. Geront. 13(5):487-491
- 1884 Qureshi, M.M. 1961
Browning of starch from Indian tubers
Indian. J. Appl. Chem. 24:140-143
- 1885 Raafat, A., and W. Hofner. 1971
Effect of age on the fixation of $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ in sugars, organic acids, and amino acids of bean leaves
Phytochemistry 10(10):2372-2381
- 1886 Raaflaub, J. 1960
Relation between total calcium content and calcium ion concentration in urine
Helv. Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 18:C87-C89
- 1887 Radecke, H.R. 1963
Empirical representation of the relation between paper chromatographic behavior and the structure of several physiologically important nonvolatile aliphatic carboxylic acids
Pharm. 18:402-405
- 1888 Radley, J.A. 1944
Some new fluorescence reactions
Analyst 69:15-16
- 1889 Radua, P., M. Serrano, J. Barcelo. 1967
Citric acid content and viability of wheat seeds
Farmacognosia 27(12):51-60
- 1890 Raffay, O. 1932
Citric acid in the dairy and milk industry
Osterr. Milchwirtschaft. Ztg. 20:250-251
- 1891 Rahman, M.M., A. Grossman and L. Packer. 1961
Enzymes of the kidney of the normal and hypertensive rat
Texas Repts. Biol. Med. 19:633-645
- 1892 Rahman, M.M., R. Rahman and K. Ahmad. 1964
Citric acid cycle in rat kidney
Int. Congr. Biochem. 6(9):731
- 1893 Raiha, N.C.R. 1963
Organic acid in fetal blood and amniotic fluid
Pediatrics 32(6):1025-1032
- 1894 Rajalakshmi, M., and M.R.N. Prasad. 1968
Changes in the sialic acid content of the accessory glands of the male rat
J. Endocrinol. 41(4):471-476
- 1895 Rajalakshmi, M., and M.R.N. Prasad. 1971
Alterations in sialic acid in the epididymis of the puberal rat in response to changes in functional activity of the testis
J. Reprod. Fert. 24(3):409-413
- 1896 Rakieten, N., B.S. Gordon, A. Beatty, D.A. Cooney, R.D. Davis and P.S. Schein. 1971
Pancreatic islet cell tumors produced by the combined action of streptozotocin and nicotinamide
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 137(1):280-283
- 1897 Ralston Purina Co. 1971
Animal feed composition incorporating a flavor-enhancing acid
Brit. Pat. 1,230,514, May 5, 1971, U.S. Appl. Sept. 30, 1968-May 14, 1969 5 pp.
- 1898 Ramakrishnan, C.V. 1971
Citric acid metabolism in the fruit tissues of citrus acida (citron)
Curr. Sci. 40(5):97-100
- 1899 Rammell, C.G. 1962
Inhibition by citrate of the growth of coagulase-positive staphylococci
J. Bacteriol. 84:1123-1124
- 1900 Ramos, C., and A.F. Guimaraes. 1953
The determination of citric acid in port wines
Andis. Inst. Vinho. Porto. 9-25
- 1901 Ramos, V.P. 1955
Autoxidation and antioxidants of edible fats and oils
Agron. Lusitana 17:17-53
- 1902 Ramsey, H.A., J.R. Lodge, C.N. Graves and G.W. Salisbury. 1963
Organic acids in fresh bovine semen
J. Dairy Sci. 46(10):1132-1134
- 1903 Randall, R. 1949
Frozen homogenized milk for army use
J. Milk Food Technol. 12:101-103
- 1904 Randle, P.J., R.M. Denton, P.J. England. 1967
Citrate as a metabolic regulator in muscle and adipose tissue
Biochem. Soc. Symp. 27:87-103
- 1905 Randle, P.J., R.M. Denton, P.J. England. 1969
Enzyme mechanism controlling substrate supply in cardiac muscle
Diabetes, Proc. Congr. Int. Diabetes Fed. 6:329-333

- 1906 Ranjan, S., and T. R. Rao. 1955 Separation of organic acids by circular paper chromatography: diurnal variations in the organic acid content of *Pelargonium* *Naturwissenschaften* 42:581
- 1907 Rao, M.K.G., and K.T. Achaya. 1968 Unsaturated fatty acids as synergists for antioxidants *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichm.* 70(4):231-234
- 1908 Raper, K.B. 1957 Microbes--man's mighty midgets *Amer. J. Bot.* 44(1):56-65
- 1909 Rasmussen, G.K. and W.H. Henry. 1963 Effect of lead on the growth of sweet orange seedlings in nutrient solution cultures *Soil Crop. Sci. Soc. Florida, Proc.* 23:70-74
- 1910 Rasmussen, G.K., and P.F. Smith. 1960 Oxalic, malic, and citric acid content of *Citrus sinensis* leaf tissue, I. Effect of Ca, K, and Mg *Plant Physiol.* 35(Suppl.):XV
- 1911 Rasmussen, G.K., and P.F. Smith. 1961 Effects of calcium, potassium, and magnesium on oxalic, malic, and citric acid content of Valencia orange leaf tissue *Plant. Physiol.* 36(1):99-101
- 1912 Rasmussen, G.K., A. Peynado, R. Hilgeman, J.R. Furr, and G. Cahoon. 1966 The organic acid content of Valencia oranges from four locations in the United States *Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 89:206-210
- 1913 Raveux, R., and J. Bove. 1957 Separation and determination of carboxylic acids from C1 to C6 by partition chromatography on a silica column. I. General study *Bull. Soc. Chim. France* pp. 369-376
- 1914 Read, C.P. 1956 Carbohydrate metabolism of *hymenolepis diminuta* *Exp. Parasitol.* 5(4):325-344
- 1915 Read, M.S., and R.O. Moore. 1958 The effect of prolactin on the metabolism of lactating guinea pig mammary tissue *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 77(1):1-12
- 1916 Rebelein, H. 1967 Simplified method for colorimetric determination of citric acid in wine and must *Deut. Lebensm. Rundsch.* 63(11):337-340
- 1917 Reddi, A.H., M.R.N. Prasad and S. Duraiswami. 1966 Fructose and citric acid in the male accessory glands of the Indian palm squirrel, *funambulus pennanti* *J. Endocrinol.* 35(2):193-197
- 1918 Reichard, O. 1926 The citric acid content of wines in the Palatinate in 1925 *Untersuch. Lebensm.* 52:318-321
- 1919 Reichard, O. 1934 Determination of citric acid as pentabromoacetone and its use in wine *Z. Untersuch. Lebensm.* 68:138-172
- 1920 Reichard, O. 1934 Determination of citric acid as pentabromoacetone in aqueous acid solutions, in citrates, in fruit juices and in fruit juice preparations *Z. Anal. Chem.* 99:81-96
- 1921 Reichard, O. 1934 Determination of citric acid in milk and cheese by the pentabromoacetone method *Z. Anal. Chem.* 99:161-169
- 1922 Reichard, O. 1936 Determination of citric acid and its content in wine *Z. Untersuch. Lebensm.* 72:50-63
- 1923 Reichard, O. 1955 The determination of citric acid as the pentabromoacetone and its application to wine *Deut. Lebensm. Rundschau* 51:218-224
- 1924 Reicher, L., and A. Neeff. 1935 The citrico-dehydrase of the liver *Naturwissenschaften* 23:391
- 1925 Reid, R.L., and S.C. Mills. 1961 Carbohydrate metabolism of sheep. XIII. The interpretation of changes in the levels of metabolic intermediates after intravenous injection of propionate, succinate, and malate *Aust. J. Agr. Res.* 12:913-926
- 1926 Reifenstein, E.C. Jr. 1953 Metabolic interrelations, With special reference to calcium. *Transactions of the 5th Conference, January 5 and 6, 1953* New York, N.Y. 386
- 1927 Reifer, I. 1954 A new method for the microdetermination of citric acid *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. Cl. 2(4):145-148*
- 1928 Reinart, A., and J.M. Nesbitt. 1957 Modification of the method of saffran and denstedt for citrate in milk *J. Dairy Sci.* 40:1645-1646
- 1929 Reinart, A., and J.M. Nesbitt. 1959 Citric acid content of milk in Manitoba *J. Dairy Res.* 26:128-133
- 1930 Reinbothe, I.H. 1957 Anion exchangers for the separation and quantitative determination of organic acids *Pharmazie* 12:732-744
- 1931 Reiss, O.K., L. Hellerman, J.A. Ambrose, C.I. Smith, M.K. Gey and A.E. Iber. 1962 Pyruvate metabolism. III. Formation of citrate in ascitic nodules from a strain of Walker rat mammary carcinoma 256 *J. Biol. Chem.* 237:992-996
- 1932 Relvas, M.E.A. 1959 Chromatographic study of amino acids, glucides, and organic acids of some fruits *Arquiv. Port. Bioquim.* 3:366-388
- 1933 Rembiesa, R. 1957 The role of the thyroid gland in the control of the citric acid content in plasma of rabbits and guinea pigs *Acta Endocrinol.* 25(4):457-464
- 1934 Rembiesa, R. 1959 Citric acid metabolism in alloxan diabetes *Pat. Pol.* 10:431-435
- 1935 Rentschler, H. and H. Tanner. 1954 Composition of fruit acids of Swiss fruit juices *Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg.* 45:142-158
- 1936 Rentschler, H. 1966 Possibilities and limits of the influence of variety choice on the content of valuable components of fruit and vegetable juices *Qual. Plant. Mater. Veg.* 13(1-4):236-245
- 1937 Repta, A.J., and T. Higuchi. 1969 Synthesis, isolation, and some chemistry of citric acid anhydride *J. Pharm. Sci.* 58:1110-1114
- 1938 Resnik, P.E., L.A. Lee and W.A. Powell. 1955 Chromatography of organic acids in cut tobacco *Anal. Chem.* 27:928-931
- 1939 Reuter, H., G. Niemeyer and R. Gross. 1968 Distribution of EDTA and citrate in blood and plasma *Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh.* 19(1-2):213-220

- 1940 Reuther, W., F.E. Gardner, P.F. Smith and W.R. Roy. 1949 Phosphate fertilizer trials with oranges in Florida. I. Effects on yield, growth, and leaf and soil composition Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 53:71-84
- 1941 Reynier, M. 1963 Action of sodium-4-hydroxybutyrate alone and in combination with carnitine on the blood citric acid level of the rabbit Agressologie 4(3):251-255
- 1942 Ribereau-Gayon, G. 1959 Evolution of organic anions and cations in the grape Compt. Rend. 248:3481-3483
- 1943 Ribereau-Gayon, G., and G.G. Laties. 1969 Effect of L-malate on the oxidation of citrate and D-isocitrate in potato tuber mitochondria C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Ser. D 268(18):2290-2293
- 1944 Ribereau-Gayon, P., G. Ribereau-Gayon. 1968 Biochemical studies on the variation in composition of grapes Ferment. Vinifications. Symp. Int. Oenologie, 2nd 1:29-46
- 1945 Ribereau-Gayon, G. 1968 Mechanisms of synthesis and transformation of malic acid, tartaric acid, and citric acid in Vitis vinifera Phytochemistry 7(9):1471-1482
- 1946 Ricci, C. 1952 Action of some inhibitors of ribolysis in the liver Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 28:902-904
- 1947 Rice, A.C. and C.S. Pederson. 1954 Chromatographic analysis of organic acids in canned tomato juice, including the identification of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid Food Res. 19:106-114
- 1948 Rice, A.C. and C.S. Pederson. 1954 Factors influencing growth of *Bacillus coagulans* in canned tomato juice Food Res. 19(1):124-133
- 1949 Richardson, J.E., and H.H. Mayfield. 1944 Influence of sugars, fruit acids, and pectin on the oxidation of ascorbic acid Montana Agr. Expt. Sta. Bull. 423:1-20
- 1950 Riou, M. 1948 Intravenous injections of acid solutions, buffered and dilute ascorbic acid and HCl Med. Trop. 8(5):623-639
- 1951 Ritter, W. and D. Strussi. 1934 The use of citric acid in butter manufacture Schweiz. Milchztg. 60:47-48
- 1952 Ritter, W. 1934 The use of citric acid and biacetyl in butter making C. A. 28:4494, 6492
- 1953 Rizzo, A.A. 1966 Research on periodontal disease. 1963-1965 J. Amer. Dent. Assoc. 72(5):1427-1438
- 1954 Roberts, E.J. and L.F. Martin. 1954 Identification and determination of nonnitrogenous organic acids of sugar cane by partition chromatography Anal. Chem. 26:815-818
- 1955 Robinson, B.H., G.R. Williams, M.L. Halperin and C.C. Leznoff. 1970 Effects of 2-ethylcitrate and tricarballylate on citrate transport in rat liver mitochondria and fatty acid synthesis in rat white adipose tissue Eur. J. Biochem. 15(2):263-272
- 1956 Rodillon. 1924 Reaction for the detection of citric acid Repert. Pharm. 35:233-234
- 1957 Rodler, E. 1939 The effect of feeding lactic and citric acid milks on the acid-base balance of the infant Ann. Paediatr. 153:209-221
- 1958 Rodopulo, A.K. 1952 Paper chromatography of di- and tricarboxylic acids of must and wine Vin. Vinograd. SSSR 12(8):8-11
- 1959 Rodopulo, A.K. 1953 Partition and determination of organic acids in grape wine and grape must by chromatographic methods Biokhimya 18:544-547
- 1960 Rodopulo, A.K. 1954 Determination of di- and tricarboxylic acids in grapes, ciders, and wines Vinodelie i Vinogradarstvo S.S.S.R. 14(3):5-9
- 1961 Rodriguez, G.C. 1960 Blood citrates in kidney diseases Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 69:200-212
- 1962 Roe, F.J. 1965 Test of an iron sorbitol-citric acid complex Brit. J. Can. 19:855-859
- 1963 Rogina, B. 1932 Determination of citric acid in milk Arhiv. Hem. Farm. 6:119-136
- 1964 Rogina, B. 1935 Behavior of citric acid in boiled milk Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 69:337-340
- 1965 Roleff, H. 1943 Detection of citric acid Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 85:252-256
- 1966 Romani, B. 1931 The determination of citric acid as acetone Ann. Chim. Appl. 21:496-500
- 1967 Romeo, G. 1929 Volumetric determination of citric acid in calcium citrate Riv. Ital. Essenze Profumi 11:xxiii-xxvi
- 1968 Rominger, E. 1948 Citric acid and rickets Acta Paediatr. 36:336-341
- 1969 Rominger, E. 1949 The etiology of rickets in the light of recent discoveries Lattante 20:200-218
- 1970 Roos. 1951 Preservation of human milk without boiling Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 99:66-68
- 1971 Roos, H., and M. Kindler. 1950 Preservation of human milk with citric acid or streptomycin Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 97:494-499
- 1972 Rosculet, G. 1969 Metabolic products of yeast fermentation: organic acids, isolation, separation, and characterization Amer. Soc. Brew. Chem., Proc. 1969:127-138
- 1973 Rose, P. 1965 Treatment of molluscs for precooked packs Fr. Pat. 1,305,846, Jan. 15, 1965, Appl. Feb. 28, 1964 5 pp.
- 1974 Rosenkranz, F., H. Roeckert and P. Torell. 1961 Experimental studies on the composition of a caries-inhibiting zirconium fluoride solution Odontol. Revy. 12:39-44

- 1975 Rosengvist, H., H. Kallio and V. Muraikko. 1972
Gas chromatographic analysis of citric acid cycle
and related compounds from escherichia coli
as their trimethylsilyl derivatives
Anal. Biochem. 46(1):224-231
- 1976 Rosenthaler, L. 1931
Detection of organic compounds
Pharm. Ztg. 76:888-890
- 1977 Rosenthaler, L. 1935
Certain simple drug tests
Scientia Pharm. 6:109-110
- 1978 Roskam, J. 1938
A statistical study of the effect of drugs on
blood clotting
Arch. Intern. Pharmacodynamie 58:283-309
- 1979 Ross, E., D.S. Bartlett and M.M. Hard. 1953
An application of oxidation-reduction potentials
to frozen frozen fruits treated with
ascorbic acid and ascorbic-citric acid mixtures
Food Techol. 7(4):153-156
- 1980 Rossi, A., and A. Ruffo. 1941
Oxidation of citric acid in various organs and
the influence of arsenic trioxide on oxidation
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 16:181-182
- 1981 Rossi, A., and A. Ruffo. 1941
Oxidation of citric acid in the liver
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 16:179-180
- 1982 Rossi, A., and L. Travia. 1940
Oxidation of citric acid in the muscles
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 15:290-291
- 1983 Rossi, L. 1928
Rapid method for distinguishing between tartaric
and citric acids
Ann. Chim. Appl. 18:366-368
- 1984 Rottino, A., G.T. Hoffmann and B. Brondolo. 1952
Serum citric acid in hodgkin's disease, lymphoma,
and carcinoma
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 80:339-341
- 1985 Rougereau, A., and J. Charles. 1970
Citrates, phosphates, and dental caries
C.R. Acad. Sci., Ser. D 270(12):1634-1637
- 1986 Rouse, A.H., and L.C. Knorr. 1968
Evaluation of florida lemons for pectin and
citric acid
Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc. 81:293-297
- 1987 Rouse, A.H., and L.C. Knorr. 1969
Seasonal changes in pectinesterase activity,
pectins, and citric acid of Florida lemons
Food Technol. (Chicago) 23(6):829-831
- 1988 Rouse, A.H., and L.C. Knorr. 1969
Maturity changes in pectic substances and citric
acid of Florida lemons
Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc. 82:208-212
- 1989 Rouse, A.H., and L.C. Knorr. 1969
Seasonal changes in pectinesterase activity,
pectins and citric acid of Florida lemons
Food Technol. 23(6):121-123
- 1990 Rouse, A.H., R.A. Dennison and C.D. Atkins. 1966
Irradiation effects on juices extracted from
treated valencia oranges and duncan grapefruit
Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc. 79:292-296
- 1991 Rousselet, R., and R. Paris. 1962
Characterization of organic acids of medicinal
solutions by means of paper chromatography
E Ann. Pharm. Franc. 20:523-526
- 1992 Roux, G., and M. Podesta. 1961
Pharmacological research on the citrate of the
nicotinic acid ester of diethylaminoethanol
Therapie (Par) 16:265-270
- 1993 Rowlands, S.D. 1969
Oxygen consumption, citrate levels, and lactate
production of the perfused rat diaphragm
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 29(3):1215-1221
- 1994 Roy, A.B. 1954
The sulphatase of ox liver, 3. Further
observation on sulphatase B and an investigation
of the origin of fractions A and B
Biochem. J. 57(3):465-470
- 1995 Roy, B.R. 1954
Effect of citric and tartaric acids on the
stability of curd, refined, and
hydrogenated peanut oils
J. Indian Chem. Soc. Ind. and News E. 17:135-137
- 1996 Roy, W.R. 1945
Effect of potassium deficiency and of potassium
derived from different sources on the composition
of the juice of Valencia oranges
J. Agr. Res. 70(5):143-169
- 1997 Royer, P., H. Lestradet, R. Nordmann, H. Mathieu
and J. Rodriguez-Soriano. 1962
Chronic idiopathic tubular acidosis with
hypocitraturia
Ann. Pediat. Semaine. Hop. 38(17):808-829
- 1998 Ruffo, A. 1967
Reactivity of glyoxylate and regulation of the
citric acid cycle in animal tissues
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 49(5):461-476
- 1999 Ruggiero, G., F. Paradisi and G. Giusti. 1968
Mitochondrial swelling induced by diphtheria toxin
Enzymol. Biol. Clin. 9(3):168-174
- 2000 Ruiz Cruz, J., and F. Gonzalez Cancho. 1969
Metabolism of yeasts isolated from brines of
pickled Spanish-style green olives.
I. Assimilation of lactic, acetic, and citric
acids
Grasas Aceites 20(1):6-11
- 2001 Rule, A.H., L. Kopito and H. Shwachman. 1970
Chemical analysis of ejaculates from patients
with cystic fibrosis
Fert. Steril. 21(6):515-520
- 2002 Rumments, J. 1937
The citric acid content of milk in connection
with the fermentation of acetyl methylcarbinol
Proc. 11th World's Dairy Congr., Berlin 2:107-111
- 2003 Rumsey, T.S., and P.A. Putnam. 1972
EKG, respiratory, saliva flow, and serum mineral
changes associated with KCl-citric acid
induced tetany in cattle
J. Anim. Sci. 35(5):986-994
- 2004 Rumsey, T.S., C.H. Noller. 1966
Quantitative measurement of certain metabolic
acids by gas-liquid chromatography
J. Chromatog. 24(2):325-334
- 2005 Rumsey, T.S., C.H. Noller, J.C. Burns, D. Kalb,
C.L. Rhykerd and D.L. Hill. 1964
Gas chromatographic resolution of pyruvic,
lactic, glyoxylic, oxalic, malonic,
fumaric, malic, alpha-ketoglutaric and citric
acids in forage and rumen fluid
J. Dairy Sci. 47(12):1418-1421
- 2006 Rundell, K. 1939
Determination of citric acid in food products
Soc. Chem. Ind. Victoria, Proc. 39:183-188
- 2007 Rundshagen, H. 1926
Estimation of malic and citric acids in tobacco
Chem. Ztg. 50:764
- 2008 Rusanov, V.N. 1968
Effect of fluoroacetate on citric acid metabolism
in avitaminosis D
Vop. Biol. Med. Khim., Mater. Nauch. Bokhim. Konf., 1st 47-49

- 2009 Ruscak, M. and E. Macejova. 1963 Some metabolic changes in ischemic cerebral cortex of rats during EEG (electroencephalographic) depression Physiol. Bohemoslov. 12(6):570-576
- 2010 Ruskul, W. 1963 Electrometric indicator for amperometric determination of acids and bases Chem. Anal. 8(5):789-796
- 2011 Rutberg, B., and J.A. Hoch. 1970 Citric acid cycle: gene-enzyme relationships in *bacillus subtilis* J. Bacteriol. 104(2):826-833
- 2012 Rychkova, V.I. 1968 Determination of the concentration of citrates and citric acid in washing solutions Energetik 16(4):29-30
- 2013 Ryley, J.F. 1955 Studies on the metabolism of the protozoa. 4. Metabolism of the parasitic flagellate *strigomonas oncopelti* Biochem. J. 59(3):353-361
- 2014 Ryugo, K. 1964 Relation between malic and citric acids and titratable acidity in selected peach and nectarine clones, *Prunus persica*, Batsch Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 85:154-160
- 2015 Ryuzo Ueda, S.N., and K. Kamohara. 1964 Organic acids in soy sauce. VII. Changes in the amount of organic acids during the mash process. I. Mashes made in May from defatted soybeans Hakko. Kogaku. Zasshi. 42(2):88-92
- 2016 Ryuzo, Ueda, S.N., and K. Kamohara. 1964 Organic acids in soy sauce. VIII. Changes in the amounts of organic acids during mash process. 2. Mashes made in November from defatted soybeans Hakko Kogaku Zasshi. 42(2):93-97
- 2017 Recknagel, R.O., and E.M. Glenn. 1955 Enzymatic degradation of the side-chain of cortisone: Intracellular localization of the enzyme system Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 89(1):156-159
- 2018 S.U. 1926 Color tests for citric, oxalic and tartaric acids with the ferric chloride-sulfuric acid-pyramidone-resorcinol mixture Schweiz. Apoth. Ztg. 64:177
- 2019 Sabalitschka, T., and A. Priem. 1942 The influence of p-hydroxybenzoic acid and citric acids on aqueous solutions of ascorbic acid Vitam. Horm. 2:1-6
- 2020 Saburov, N.V., M.I. Kalebin, L.P. Khakhina and A. Danilova. 1938 A comparative investigation of different methods for the determination of fruit acids Nauch. Zapiski Inst. Narodnogo Khoz. Im. Plekhanova 1938(1):3-50
- 2021 Sachchidananda, B. and W.K. Kawishwar. 1959 Studies on the operation of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in scurvy J. Biol. Chem. 234(6):1347-1349
- 2022 Sachs, H. 1958 The effect of pyrophosphate on the amino acid incorporating system of rat liver microsomes J. Biol. Chem. 233(3):650-656
- 2023 Sadykov, A.S. 1965 Chemical investigation of cotton plant Khim. Uz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otd. Khim.-Tekhnol. Biol. Nauk pp. 74-98
- .024 Sadykov, A.S., and D.M. Guseva. 1953 The content of citric and malic acids in the leaves of the cotton plant Doklady Akad. Nauk. Uzbek. S.S.R. (2):33-36
- 2025 Safer, B., and J.R. Williamson. 1973 Mitochondrial-cytosolic interacitons in perfused rat heart J. Biol. Chem. 248(7):2570-2579
- 2026 Saffran, M. and O.P. Denstedt. 1951 Effect of intravenously injected citrate on the serum ionized calcium in the rabbit Can. J. Med. Sci. 29:245-254
- 2027 Saffran, M., and O.P. Denstedt. 1948 A rapid method for the determination of citric acid J. Biol. Chem. 175(2):849-855
- 2028 Safronov, A.P. 1958 Determination of microquantities of citric acid USSR Pat. 115,583, Nov. 29, 1958
- 2029 Safronov, A.P. 1958 New method for determination of microquantities of citric acid Zhur. Anal. Khim. 13:360-364
- 2030 Safronov, A.P. 1959 Sensitive and rapid method for determination of citric acid in biological material Biokhimiia (Transl) 24(1):110-113
- 2031 Saggerson, E.D., and A.L. Greenbaum. 1970 Regulation of triglyceride synthesis and fatty acid synthesis in rat epidymal adipose tissue. Effects of insulin, adrenaline, and some metabolites in vitro Biochem. J. 119(2):193-219
- 2032 Sah, K.C., and D.R. Gupta. 1960 Chromatographic characterization of nonvolatile organic acids in some medicinal plants of naini tal Agra. Univ. J. Res. 9(Pt. 2):175-176
- 2033 Sahasrabudhe, M.R. 1953 Comparative evaluation of antioxidants for groundnut oil and its hydrogenated products J. Sci. Indust. Res. (India) 12B(2):63-67
- 2034 Saibova, M.T., V.K. Bukina and E.L. Abramova. 1965 Thermographic study by differential thermoanalysis of some organic acids Urbeksk. Khim. Z. 9(4):54-57
- 2035 Saidman, J., J. Meyer and R. Cahen. 1931 Effets locaux dus aux champs électriques de très haute fréquence chez le rat C.R. Acad. Sci. 192(26):1760-1762
- 2036 Saironov, A.P. 1959 A rapid sensitive method for the determination of citric acid in biological material Biokhimiya 24:123-126
- 2037 Saito, H., T. Arima and A. Saito. 1954 Protective effect of some sterols on the oxidation of fat and their application to margarine Biyo Shokuryo 7:128-130
- 2038 Saito, S. 1959 Negative osmosis using cattle fascia as the membrane Kyoto Furitsu Ira Daigaku 65:1381-1388
- 2039 Saito, S., and N. Tuzimura. 1961 Changes in the intermediate metabolites of tomato during ripening and after-ripening Nosan Kako Gijutsu Kenkyu Kaishi 8:125-129
- 2040 Sakaguchi, K., and H. Takahashi. 1955 Studies of the decompooitition of citrate in Bact. (erium) succinicum Internatl. Congr. Microbiol. Proc. Sixth 1:236-237
- 2041 Sakakibara, S., J. Shimakawa, H. Imaseki and I. Uritani. 1965 Production of organic acids in vegetables during frozen storage Nippon Shok. Kogyo Gakkaishi 12(2):39-42

- 2042 Sal'kova, E.G., and T.A. Nikiforova. 1968
Composition and dynamics of organic acids in ripening fruit
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR. 179(1):218-220
- 2043 Salim, K.M., and S. Sultana. 1969
Influence of external factors on the imbibition and germination percentage in maize
Pak. J. Sci. 21(3-4):51-60
- 2044 Salmine, K., and P. Kovistoinen. 1967
Quantitative gas chromatography of nonvolatile organic acids: evaluation of the internal standard method
Acta. Chem. Scand. 21(6):1495-1500
- 2045 Salomonsen, L. 1939
The citric acid content of the blood in hemophilia neonatorum transitoria
Acta Paediatr. 24:36-41
- 2046 Samajpati, N., and S. Banerjee. 1971
Physiology of higher fungi. IV. Effect of different carbon sources on vegetative growth of some species of fomes and ganoderma
Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad., Part B 37(2):68-73
- 2047 Samuelson, O. 1964
Separation of hydroxy acids with anion exchangers
Svensk. Kem. Tidskr. 76(11):635-645
- 2048 Sanchez, F.S., and E. C. Bertran. 1950
Action of some organic compounds on acid phosphominoesterase of dog liver
Anales. Facultad. Vet. Univ. Madrid Y. Inst. Invest. Vet. 2:70-78
- 2049 Sandelin, A.E. 1941
The significance of the citric acid in milk
Karjantote 24:440-442
- 2050 Sanderson, G.W., R.R. SELVENDRAN. 1965
Organic acids in tea plants
J. Sci. Food Agr. 16(5):251-258
- 2051 Sanhenko, F.T., N.N. Preess and W.P. Radoushkevitch. 1951
Action of components of blood on the rate of oxidation of ascorbic acid
Biokhimia 16:385
- 2052 Santer, M., and S. Ajl. 1954
Metabolic reactions of *pasteurella pestis*. I. Terminal oxidation
J. Bact. 67(4):379-386
- 2053 Sapondzhyan, S.O., and K.S. Gevorkyan. 1956
The determination of organic acids in wines
Vin. Vinograd. SSSR 16(8):10-15
- 2054 Sapozhnikova, E.V., and R.P. Urinson. 1934
Methods of determining organic acids
Bull. Appl. Bot. Genet. Plant. Breed. 5:255-272
- 2055 Sarkar, B. 1970
State of iron(III) in normal human serum: low molecular weight and protein ligands besides transferrin
Can. J. Biochem. 48(12):1339-1350
- 2056 Sarudi, I. 1952
Determination of citric acid in milk as the pentabromo-acetone
Z. Lebensm. Untersuch. Forsch. 94:97-100
- 2057 Saruno, R., and T. Ano. 1954
Synthetic sake. III. The nucleic acid components in sake
J. Fermentation Technol. (Japan) 32:253-257
- 2058 Sauer, F., J.D. Erfle and M.R. Binns. 1970
Turnover rates and intracellular pool size distribution of citrate cycle intermediates in normal, diabetic, and fat-fed rats estimated by computer analysis from specific activity decay data of carbon-14-labeled citrate cycle acids
Eur. J. Biochem. 17(2):350-363
- 2059 Savin, V.R. 1959
Effects on phagocytosis of salts, acids and different condiments used in the conservation of food products
Sbornik Nauk. Prats. Odes'k. Med. Inst. 5:147-155
- 2060 Sawada, T., and K. Miyaji. 1957
The clinical application of organic acids of the tricarboxylic acid cycle
Sogo Rinsho 6:61-72
- 2061 Sawant, P.L., and N.G. Magar. 1961
Nutritive value of canned fish: effect of canning, storage, and antioxidants
J. Sci. Ind. Res. 20D:313-316
- 2062 Sawyer, R. 1963
Chemical composition of orange juices
J. Sci. Food Agr. 14:302-310
- 2063 Saxena, S.C., G.P. Gupta. 1967
Thermal conductivity of binary, ternary, and quaternary mixtures of polyatomic gases
Nat. Bur. Stand. Spec. Publ. 302:605-613
- 2064 Scardovi, V. 1955
Studies upon *athiorhodaceae* metabolism. I. Upon the krebs cycle in *rhodopseudomonas vannielii*
Ann. Microbiol. 6(3/5):139-150
- 2065 Sceh, S., and Z.N. Gaspar. 1963
Occurrence of organic acids in the secretion of the genital mucosa and their pathognomonic value
Kiserl. Kozlemen., B. Allattenyesz. 56(2):55-66
- 2066 Schaap, J.A. 1969
Fat-containing spreads for bread
Ger. Offen. 1(812):722
- 2067 Scheffer, F., R. Kickuth and H. Lorenz. 1965
The separation and the determination of organic acids in plants
Qual. Plant. Mater. Veg. 12(4):342-348
- 2068 Scheidegger, H. 1941
Skimmed milk acidified with lactic or citric acid as a substitute for buttermilk
Ann. Paediatr. 157:101-128
- 2069 Schenker, H.H., and W. Rieman. 1953
Determination of malic, tartaric, and citric acids in fruit by ion-exchange chromatography
Anal. Chem. 25:1637-1639
- 2070 Schersten, B. 1929
Occurrence of citric acid in the secretions of sex glands
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 58:90-94
- 2071 Schersten, B. 1930
Is citric acid present in human perspiration?
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 59:92-97
- 2072 Schersten, B. 1936
Occurrence and biological significance of citrate in the secretions of the sex glands in man and different animals. Thunberg's enzyme-chemical method of estimating citrate
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 74(9):144
- 2073 Schiaffini, O. 1968
Oxidation of several Krebs substrates by the male rat hypothalamus
Acta Physiol. Lat. Amer. 18(4):345-350
- 2074 Schindler, J. and J. Kozak. 1934
The detection and determination of citric acid in wines
Chem. Listy. 28:95-97
- 2075 Schirren, C. 1961
Inositol and citric acid in sperm plasma
Arch. Klin. U. Exp. Dermatol. 213:740-744
- 2076 Schiweck, H., and L. Buesching. 1971
Citric acid and raffinose content in sugar beet roots and leaves during the growth and precipitation of citric acid during juice purification
Zucker 24(9):249-253

- 2077 Schlegel, D.E. 1957
The stimulatory effect of organic acids on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication
Virology 4(1):135-140
- 2078 Schmidt, G.C., C. Fischer and J.M. McCowen. 1963
New method for location of organic acids on paper chromatograms
J. Pharm. Sci. 52:468-472
- 2079 Schneyder, J. 1969
Testing wine for citric acid content
Mitt. Rebe Wein, Obstbau Fruechteverwert. (Klosterneuburg) 19(2):122-123
- 2080 Scholefield, P.G. 1955
The oxidation of malic and mesotartaric acids in pigeon-liver extracts
Biochem. J. 59(2):177-179
- 2081 Schoner, W., U. Haag and W. Seubert. 1970
Regulation of carbohydrate metabolism by cortisol independent of the de novo synthesis of enzymes in rat liver
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 351(9):1071-1088
- 2082 Schoorl, N. 1926
The starch reaction for citric acid
Pharm. Weekbl. 63:1455-1458
- 2083 Schormüller, J., and K. Bubach. 1964
Interference with citric acid determination by chlorogenic and quinic acids
Nahrung 8(6-7):595-597
- 2084 Schormüller, J., W. Brandenburg and H. Langer. 1961
Organic acids in coffee substitutes, dried powder extracts of coffee substitutes, and coffee
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch. Forsch. 115:226-235
- 2085 Schormüller, J., and H. Langner. 1960
Quantitative determination of organic acids in foods
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch. Forsch. 113:104-112
- 2086 Schormüller, J., and H. Langner. 1960
Organic acids of milk and milk products
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch. Forsch. 113:197-203
- 2087 Schramm, R.W. 1960
New solvents for paper chromatography of nonvolatile organic acids
Chem. Anal. (Warsaw) 5:1055-1062
- 2088 Schramm, R.W., T. Mossor and Z. Gierczak. 1967
Influence of light on the content of citrate and malate in germinating seeds and young seedlings of horse bean (*Vicia faba minor*)
Acta Biochim. Pol. 14(3):303-311
- 2089 Schreier. 1949
Physiological significance of citric acid and its relation to calcium metabolism
Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 97:121-125
- 2090 Schreier, K. and E. Schnepf. 1956
Effect of citric acid and tartaric acid on calcium metabolism
Ztschr. Ges. Exp. Med. 127:508-516
- 2091 Schreier, K. 1949
The effect of citric acid in increasing calcium absorption
Klin. Wochenschr. 27:608
- 2092 Schreier, K. 1949
Pyruvic acid metabolism in children and adults
Z. Kinderheilk. 66:415-433
- 2093 Schroeder, V.N. 1964
Use of chromatography to study nutritional status of plants
Soil Crop Sci. Soc. Fla., Proc. 24:111-114
- 2094 Schroeder, L.J., and A.H. Smith. 1943
Quantitative relation between administered alkali and endogenous citric acid production
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 54:155-157
- 2095 Schubert, J., and H.R. Radecke. 1967
Developmental physiology and biochemistry of seeds. VI. Metabolism during ripening of *Tilia cordata* fruit
Pharmazie 22(10):594-600
- 2096 Schuck, C. 1934
Urinary excretion of citric acid
J. Nutr. 8:679-689
- 2097 Schulz, A., and H. Stephan. 1962
Improving the quality and taste of wheat and mixed wheat bread
Brot. Gebaeck 16:203-209
- 2098 Schwab, A.W., H.A. Moser, P.M. Cooney and C.D. Evans. 1950
The flavor problem of soybean oil. VI. Flavor and oxidative stability of furfural-fractionated oil
J. Amer. Oil Chemists' Soc. 27(8):314-317
- 2099 Schwartz, J.H., M.I. Fow, R.L. Raskin and W.L. Porter. 1968
Chemical composition of potatoes. VI. Effect of variety and location on acid concentrations
Amer. Potato J. 45(3):81-92
- 2100 Schwartz, J.H., R.B. Greenspun and W.L. Porter. 1966
Chemical composition of potatoes. V. Further studies on the relation of organic acid concentrations to specific gravity and storage time
Amer. Potato J. 43(10):361-366
- 2101 Schwartz, J.H., R.B. Greenspun and W.L. Porter. 1961
Chemical composition of potatoes. II. Relation of organic acid concentrations to specific gravity and storage time
Food Technol. 15:364-366
- 2102 Schweigart, H.A. 1961
Preservation of fruits and vegetables
Ger. Pat. 1,101,118, Mar. 2, 1961
- 2103 Schweiger, A. 1963
Chromatography of lactic acid and some other organic carboxylic acids on cellulose
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.-Forsch. 124(1):20-22
- 2104 Scott, R.W. 1955
Chromatography of organic acids with nonesterifying solvents
Anal. Chem. 27:367-369
- 2105 Scott, R.W., R.H. Burris and A.J. Riker. 1955
Nonvolatile organic acids of crown galls, crown gall tissue cultures, and normal stem tissue
Plant Physiol. 30(4):355-360
- 2106 Scott, W.C., D.A. Morgan and M.K. Veldhuis. 1961
Determination of soluble solids in citrus juices. II. Correction of refractometer values of concentrated juices
Food Technol. 15:180-186
- 2107 Scott, W.W., C. Huggins, and B.C. Selman. 1943
Metabolism of citric acid in urolithiasis
J. Urol. 50(2):202-209
- 2108 Scotto, K.C., V.R. Bohman and A.L. Lesperance. 1971
Effect of oral potassium and sodium chloride on plasma composition of cattle: a grass tetany related study
J. Anim. Sci. 32:354-358
- 2109 Scotto, K.C., V.R. Bohman and A.L. Lesperance. 1969
Effects of potassium chloride on plasma citric acid
Proc., Annu. Meet., West. Sect., Amer. Soc. Anim. Sci. 20:97-102

- 2110 Scoz, G. 1939 Tributyric esterase activity of plasma and red blood cells. Effect of citric and oxalic acids, hydrogen-ion concentration and amount of blood used *Enzymologia* 7:82-87
- 2111 Seifter, E., and L.S. Lavine. 1961 Aspects of citric acid chemistry related to bone *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 37:156-166
- 2112 Sekhara Varma, T.N., and C.V. Ramakrishnan. 1956 Paper chromatographic technique to detect organic acids in citrus plant tissues (*Citrus media*) *Curr. Sci.* 25:395-396
- 2113 Sekhara Varma, T.N., and C.V. Ramakrishnan. 1956 Biosynthesis of citric acid in citrus fruits *Nature* 178:1358-1359
- 2114 Seki, T. 1966 Partition chromatography of some organic acids on a cation exchange resin *J. Chromatog.* 22(2):498-499
- 2115 Selles, E., and A.B. Liopis. 1954 Lowry-Bronsted theory applied to galenic preparations *Galenic Acta (Madrid)* 7:39-136
- 2116 Sen, M. and S.P. Sen. 1963 The mechanism of action of antibiotics. I. Effect on nucleic acid metabolism and some related processes *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India Pt. B* 29(4):467-477
- 2117 Sengupta, A., and S.P. Mehta. 1965 Autoxidative deterioration of linoleic-rich oils in emulsions *J. Tech.* 3(8):254-257
- 2118 Sequeira, R.M. 1970 Method for the determination of organic acids in sugarbeets and factory juices by gas-liquid chromatography *J. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.* 16(2):136-141
- 2119 Serebrennikova, N.G., and B.S. Kasavina. 1966 Modified method for determining citric acid in blood serum and urine *Lab. Delo.* 1966(11):660-663
- 2120 Seshagiri, P.V.V., and P.V. Bhiravamurty. 1957 Physiological studies in the banana variety thellachakrakeli. *Curr. Sci.* 26:216-217
- 2121 Seto, K. 1968 Influence of phenylalanine deficiency on the metabolism of lower fatty acids in rat brain slices *Yokohama Igaku* 19(4):429-435
- 2122 Seto, S., T. Osawa and S. Yamamoto. 1968 Bacteriophages attacking an L-glutamic acid-producing strain of *Microbacterium ammoniphilum*. IV. Inhibition of P-phages by chemical agents *Agr. Biol. Chem. (Tokyo)* 32(3):261-266
- 2123 Shabel'nik, M.M., M.M. Os'makova, L.M. Kolesnichenko, G.Y. Korniyaka and M.F. Gulii. 1969 Effect of substances activating carboxylation on the metabolism of lactating cows *Vishn. Sil's'kogospod. Nauki* 12(4):87-90
- 2124 Shaforostova, L.D., and N.D. Ierusalimskii. 1969 Metabolism of *Bacillus megaterium* in a medium with citric acid as sole carbon source *Mikrobiologiya* 38(4):598-603
- 2125 Shah, V.K. and C.V. Ramakrishnan. 1963 Acid metabolism in *Aspergillus niger*. II. Metabolic changes during citric acid utilization by *Aspergillus niger* *Enzymologia* 26(1):33-43
- 2126 Shalunova, G.I., V.S. Baranov, V.I. Trofimova and N.I. Brunnek. 1971 Manufacture of sausages USSR Pat. 282,915, Sept. 28, 1970, Appl. Aug. 22, 1969
- 2127 Shapiro, I.A., and A.N. Panteleev. 1965 Organic acids of the pumpkin and the vegetable marrow *Vestn. Leningr. Univ. 20(15), Ser. Biol.* 3:92-96
- 2128 Shaposhnikov, V. 1923 The biological significance of the citric acid fermentation *Trans. Sci. Chem. Pharm. Inst.* 5:57-64
- 2129 Shaposhnikov, V.N. and V.K. Plakunov. 1963 Comparative physiology of strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* 209R, resistant and sensitive in respect to tetracycline antibiotics *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* 148:448-451
- 2130 Sharma, N.N., and C. Mehrotra. 1960 Cerate oxidimetry. V. Oxidation of mixtures of citric and oxalic acids *Z. Anal. Chem.* 174:35-38
- 2131 Shcherbakova, E.Y. 1970 Comparative characteristics and resistance of *Aspergillus niger* active strains producing citric acid *Priklad. Biokhim. Mikrobiol.* 6(1):69-74
- 2132 Shearer, T.R., and J.W. Suttie. 1970 Effect of fluoride on glycolytic and citric acid cycle metabolites in rat liver *J. Nutr.* 100(7):749-756
- 2133 Shearer, T.R., J.J. Le Saouter and J.W. Suttie. 1971 Effect of toxic levels of dietary fluoride on citrate metabolism in the rat *J. Nutr.* 101(8):1037-1044
- 2134 Shehata, A.E., M. Iyer, N.F. Olson and T. Richardson. 1967 Effect of type of acid used in direct acidification procedures on moisture, firmness, and calcium levels of cheese *J. Dairy Sci.* 50(6):824-827
- 2135 Shelley, H. 1956 The inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in guinea-pig brain slices by eserine and neostigmine *J. Physiol.* 131(2):329-340
- 2136 Sherman, C.C., L.B. Mendel and A.H. Smith. 1936 The metabolism of orally administered citric acid *J. Biol. Chem.* 113:265-271
- 2137 Sherman, C.C., L.B. Mendel, A.H. Smith and M. Toothill. 1936 The citric acid formed in animal metabolism *J. Biol. Chem.* 113:247-263
- 2138 Sherman, O.S., and S.M. Kogan. 1953 Colorimetric determination of vitamin B1 in commercial food products *Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch. Issledovatel. Vitamin. Inst.* 4:230-234
- 2139 Sherratt, H.S.A. 1963 Some effects of 4-pentenoic acid on oxidations by isolated rat liver mitochondria *Biochem. J.* 88(2):49
- 2140 Sherwood, F.F., and B.W. Hammer. 1926 Citric acid content of milk *Res. Bull.* 90:19-39
- 2141 Shibasaki, K., and M. Goto. 1964 Composition of organic acids in "Sendai-miso" (Fermented soybean paste of the Sendai type) *Nippon Jozo Kyokai Zasshi* 59(6):509-513
- 2142 Shifrina, Kh.B., T.P. Dvornikova, N.N. Zaginailo, Ya.N. Kazanovich and K.D. Shchupak. 1963 Biochemistry of tomatoes *Biokhim. Kult. Rast. Akad. Nauk. Moldavsk. SSR, Inst. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Oroszaemogo Zemled. Ovosh.* 3:3-69

- 2143 Shiga, A., and K. Ishida. 1969
Preparing meat extract-like seasoning
S. Afr. Pat. No. 68 04,990, Jan. 8, 1969
- 2144 Shigematsu, Ikuo. 1959
Significance of citric acid in human subjects. On the relation of citric acid to anemia
Igaku Kenkyu 29:2934-2973
- 2145 Shigeyama, T., and H. Murakami. 1962
Utilization of *Fortunella* fruits
Miyazaki Daigaku Nogakubu Kenkyu Jiho 7:131-134
- 2146 Shimazaki, J., I. Matushita, N. Furuya, H. Yamanaka and K. Shida. 1969
Reduction at the 5 alpha-position of testosterone in the rat ventral prostate
Endocrinol. Jap. 16(4):453-458
- 2147 Shinkai, S. 1954
Determination of organic acids in the mother liquor of synthetic gypsum
J. Ceram. Assoc. Japan 62:561-564
- 2148 Shirasu, H. 1968
Reaction of bone to trauma: citric acid of bone and factors controlling it with special references to steroid hormones
Nippon. Seikeigekagakai Zasshi 42(3):177-186
- 2149 Shiring, E.R., and A.I. Zagorul'ko. 1969
Products of the decomposition of sucrose during vaporization, and associated substances in ammonia water
Sakh. Prom. 43(4):16-20
- 2150 Shkol'nik, N.Y. 1954
Quantitative separation of organic acids in plants by the method of distribution (partition) chromatography on silica gel
Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.R. 98:443-446
- 2151 Shkol'nik, R.Y. 1953
Determination of nonvolatile organic acids in plant extracts by the method of paper chromatography
Doklady Arad. Nauk S.S.R. 90:847-849
- 2152 Shol'ts, K.F., and M.I. Nikolaeva-Romberg. 1971
Changes in the level of citrate in rat liver during ether parcosis
Vopr. Med. Khim. 17(3):270-274
- 2153 Shol'ts, K.F., and M.I. Nikolaeva-Romberg. 1971
Determination of citric acid in blood
USSR Pat. 295,065, Feb. 4, 1971, Appl. Mar. 20, 1969
- 2154 Shol'ts, K.F., and M.I. Nikolaeva-Romberg. 1971
Determination of citrate in rats during starvation
Biokhimiya 36(2):249-252
- 2155 Shorr, E., A.C. Carter, R.W. Smith, Jr. and H. Taussky. 1948
Factors regulating citric acid excretion in the human being
Conf. Metabolic Aspects of Convalescence, Trans. 17:106-113
- 2156 Shorr, E., A.R. Bernheim and H. Taussky. 1942
Variations in citric acid excretion during the menstrual cycle
J. Clin. Invest. 21(5):647-648
- 2157 Shorr, E., A.R. Bernheim and H. Taussky. 1942
The relation of urinary citric acid excretion to the menstrual cycle and the steroid reproductive hormones
Science 95:606-607
- 2158 Shorr, E., A.R. Bernheim and H. Taussky. 1944
The hormonal control of the urinary excretion of citric acid
Endocrinology 35(3):225
- 2159 Shorr, E., T.P. Almy, M.H. Sloan, H. Taussky and V. Toscani. 1942
The relation between the urinary excretion of citric acid and calcium; its implications for urinary calcium stone formation
Science 96(2504):587-588
- 2160 Shu, P., A. Funk and A.C. Neish. 1954
Mechanism citric acid formation from glucose by *Aspergillus niger*
Canadian J. Biochem. Physiol. 32(1):68-80
- 2161 Sielachowicz-Chmielnicka, J. 1951
Citric acid content of buckwheat
Roczn. Panstwowego Zak. Hig. 2:133-138
- 2162 Silich, A.A., V.G. Popovskii, M.S. Mordkovich, Y.I. Kamenshchik and A.M. Ponochnevaya. 1970
Preservation of dried food products
USSR Pat. 268,154, Apr. 2, 1970, Appl. May 16, 1968
- 2163 Silson, J.E. 1964
A new method for evaluating antitussive medications using the citric acid challenge technique
J. New Drugs 4(4):229
- 2164 Simizu, S. 1939
Effect of vitamin C upon glycogen depot
Tohoku J. Exptl. Med. 36:211-230
- 2165 Simola, P.E. 1944
Metabolism of pyruvic, alpha-ketoglutaric, and citric acid in B avitaminoses
Acta Physiol. Scand. 7:115-133
- 2166 Simola, P.E., and T. Kosunen. 1938
The excretion of citric acid by rats after administration of various organic acids
Suomen Kemistilehti 11B:22-23
- 2167 Simon, E., I. Gedalia, S. Shapiro, V. Margolin. 1968
Citrate content of blood and saliva in relation to periodontal disease in man
Arch. Oral Biol. 13(10):1243-1247
- 2168 Simpson, D.P. 1963
Tissue citrate levels and citrate utilization after sodium bicarbonate administration
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 114:263-265
- 2169 Simpson, D.P. 1963
Effect of nephrectomy on citrate metabolism in the rat
Amer. J. Physiol. 205(5):1049-1052
- 2170 Simpson, D.P. 1964
Influence of plasma bicarbonate concentration and pH on citrate excretion
Amer. J. Physiol. 206(4):875-882
- 2171 Simpson, D.P. 1964
Effect of acetazolamide on citrate excretion in the dog
Amer. J. Physiol. 206(4):883-886
- 2172 Simpson, D.P. 1967
Regulation of renal citrate metabolism by bicarbonate ion and pH: observations in tissue slice and mitochondria
J. clin. Invest. 46(2):225-238
- 2173 Simpson, D.P. 1967
An inhibitory effect on citrate utilization by various tissues
Biochem. Med. 1(2):168-177
- 2174 Sims, R.J., and L. Hilfman. 1956
Stabilization of edible animal fats during rendering
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 33:381-383
- 2175 Sinclair, W.B., and D.M. Eny. 1946
Significance of the alkaline ash of citrus juices
Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 47:119-122
- 2176 Singh, B., and S. Singh. 1939
Potentiometric studies in oxidation reduction reactions. VI. Iodometric determination of organic acids
J. Indian Chem. Soc. 16:343-345

- 2177 Singh, H.P.P., and R.H. Bowman. 1970
Effect of DL-alpha-lipoic acid on the citrate concentration and phosphofructokinase activity of perfused hearts from normal and diabetic rats
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 41(3):555-561
- 2178 Singh, I., and S. Singh. 1946
Effect of some metals (compounds), vitamins, anesthetics, and other substances on unstriated muscle
Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 23B:301-311
- 2179 Sinha, D.P., A.R. Drury and G.H. Conner. 1968
In vitro effect of citric acid and sodium citrate on Streptococcus agalactiae in milk
Indian Vet. J. 45(10):805-810
- 2180 Sinnamon, H.I., V.A. Turkot, R.K. Eskew and G.W.M. Phillips. 1954
Powder makes A-1 apple juice
Food Eng. 26(7):78-79, 131-132
- 2181 Sirokhman, I.V., and A.S. Rakhubovskaya. 1970
Effect of antioxidation agents on preservation of pastry
Kharchova Prom. (5):34
- 2182 Sisler, H.D., and N.L. Marshall. 1957
Physiological effects of certain fungitoxic compounds on fungus cells
J. Washington Acad. Sci. 47(10):321-329
- 2183 Sitaramiah, G. 1957
The potentiometric determination of ascorbic acid in fruit and vegetable extracts
J. Indian Chem. Soc. 34:147-149
- 2184 Sivetz, M. 1949
Acids play important roles in flavor
Food Inds. 21:1384-1385
- 2185 Siwe, S. 1938
The physiological basis of citric acid therapeusis in early infancy
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 80:385-391
- 2186 Siwe, S.A. 1939
The influence of citric acid milk on the percentage of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the serum
Acta Paediatr. 26:460-464
- 2187 Sjollema, B., L. Seekles and F.C. Van Der Kaay. 1932
The mode of action of calcium. II. Antagonistic heart action of calcium and magnesium in normal calves
Biochem. Z. 244:1-4
- 2188 Sjostrom, G., and E. Emilsson. 1945
Determination of citric acid in milk and cheese
Svensk Kem. Tid. 57:187-193
- 2189 Sjostrom, G., and E. Emilsson. 1945
The breakdown of citric acid in starter and cheese
Svenska Mejeritidn. 37:369-374
- 2190 Sjostrom, P. 1937
Citric acid in blood serum in the diagnosis of diseases of the liver and bile ducts.
A methodological, experimental and clinical study
Acta Chir. Scand., Suppl. 49:238
- 2191 Sjostrom, P.M. 1936
Citric acid content of the serum in diseases of the liver or bile ducts: a liver-function test
Acta Chir. Scand. 77:505-522
- 2192 Skinner, J.D. 1970
Post-natal development of the reproductive tract of the male boer goat
Agroanimalia 2(4):177-180
- 2193 Skinner, J.D., and L.E.A. Rowson. 1968
Effects of testosterone injected unilaterally down the vas deferens on the accessory glands of the ram
J. Endocrinol. 42(2):355-356
- 2194 Skinner, J.D., W.D. Booth, L.E.A. Rowson and H. Karg. 1968
The postnatal development of the reproductive tract of the Suffolk ram, and changes in the gonadotropin content of the pituitary
J. Reprod. Fert. 16(3):463-477
- 2195 Slater, T.F. 1967
Oxidized and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide ehcspate in tissue suspensions of rat liver
Biochem. J. 104:833-842
- 2196 Slonimskii, G.L., E.P. Koz'mina, E.S. Bondareva and V.B. Tolstoguzov. 1969
Modification of groats
U.S.S.R. Pat. No. 234,860, Jan. 10, 1969;
Otkrytiya, Izobret., Prom. Obraztsy, Tovarnye Znaki 46(4):143-145
- 2197 Smith, A.H., and C.E. Meyer. 1939
The influence of diet on the endogenous production of citric acid
J. Biol. Chem. 131(1):45-55
- 2198 Smith, A.H., and C.E. Meyer. 1941
The influence of thiamine deficiency on citric acid excretion
J. Biol. Chem. 139(1):227-231
- 2199 Smith, A.H., and J.M. Orten. 1938
The rate of citric acid formation following the injection of the sodium salts of certain dicarboxylic acids
J. Biol. Chem. 124(1):43-48
- 2200 Smith, A.H., D.J. Barnes and C.E. Meyer. 1940
Metabolism of citric acid and of food citrate in infants
J. Nutr. 19:8
- 2201 Smith, A.H., D.J. Barnes, C.E. Meyer and M. Kaucher. 1940
Metabolism of citric acid by infants
J. Nutr. 20:255-262
- 2202 Smith, A.H., J.M. Orten, C.G. Johnston and L.C. Baugess. 1939
Site of formation of citric acid in the dog
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 42:288-291
- 2203 Smith, A.H., L.C. Baugess and D.J. Barnes. 1939
Metabolism of food citrate by infants
J. Nutr. 17(6):21
- 2204 Smith, D.A. and B.E.C. Nordin. 1963
Some clinical observations on citric acid metabolism. In: *Symposium on citric acid and citrate*, London, 1962
J. Bone and Joint Surg. 45-B(2):422
- 2205 Smith, F., and D. Spriestersbach. 1954
Paper chromatography of organic acids
Nature 174:466-467
- 2206 Smith, G.F., and F.R. Duke. 1943
Cerate and periodate oxidimetry.
Perchloratocerate and periodate ions as oxidants in the determination of organic compounds
Ind. Eng. Chem., Anal. Ed. 35:120-122
- 2207 Smith, J.A., and H.F. DeLuca. 1964
Structural changes in isolated liver mitochondria of rats during essential fatty acid deficiency
J. Cell. Biol. 21(1):15-26
- 2208 Smith, P.F. 1955
Relation of boron level to production and fruit quality of grapefruit and oranges
Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. 68:54-58
- 2209 Smith, T.C., C.D. Kochakin and E. Fondal. 1953
Testosterone and tissue respiration
Amer. J. Physiol. 174(2):247-253
- 2210 Smythe, C.V. 1931
The titration of hydroxy acids in the presence of ferric and cupric salts
J. Biol. Chem. 92:233-244

- 2211 Sober, H.A., M.A. Lipton and C.A. Elvehjem. 1940
The relation of thiamine to citric acid metabolism
J. Biol. Chem. 134:605-616
- 2212 Soboleva, G.A. 1962
Organic acids of tea plant
Biokhim. Chain. Proizv. Akad. Nauk. SSR Inst. Biokhim. (9):20-26
- 2213 Soboleva, G.A. 1966
Oxidation of citric and malic acid by a polyphenol-polyphenol oxidase system
Biohim. Progr. Tekhnol. Chai. Proizvod. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Biokhim. pp. 37-41
- 2214 Soboleva, M.I., I.V. Sirokhman and A.V. Troyan. 1971
Antioxidizing properties of amino acids
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved., Fizich. Tekhnol. (1):35-38
- 2215 Soeling, H.D., R. Zahlten, W.V. Reimold and B. Williams. 1970
Utilization of ketone bodies by adipose tissue and its regulation by carbohydrate metabolism
Horm. Metab. Res. 2(2):56-63
- 2216 Soldatenkov, S. 1962
Organic acids of higher plants and their conversion in metabolism
Tr. Petergofsk. Biol. Inst. Leningr. Gos. Univ. 19:35-56
- 2217 Soldatenkov, S.V., and T.A. Mazurova. 1954
Conversion of organic acids during the sprouting and ripening of wheat seeds
Biokhimiya 19:349-356
- 2218 Soldatenkov, S.V., and T.A. Mazurova. 1962
Analysis of organic acids of plants using ion-exchange resins and paper chromatography
Metodika Kolichestv. Bumazhno. Khromatogr. Sakhzrov. Organ. Kislot. I. Aminokislot U. Rast. 27-42
- 2219 Soldatenkov, S.V., I.M. Magomedov and O.D. Bykov. 1968
The metabolism of the acids formed from the primary oxidation of sugars in bean leaves
Fiziol. Rast. 15(1):145-151
- 2220 Soltan, H.C., and S.E. Bracken. 1958
The relation of sex to the taste reactions for phenylthiocarbamide (P.T.C.), sodium benzoate, and four "standards"
J. Hered. 49(6):280-284
- 2221 Sopin, E.F., and V.M. Haidai. 1961
Effect of vitamins B1 and PP on the metabolism of citric and furamic acids in radiation injury
Ukr. Biokhim. Z. 33:57-63
- 2222 Sotnikov, E.I. 1934
Determination of organic acids
C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 1933A(6):83-87
- 2223 Soula, C. 1928
Hormones and vitamins
Presse Med. 36:1284-1286
- 2224 Soundararajan, R. 1958
Studies on the keeping quality of ghee. I.
Influence of common flavouring materials
Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(2):96-100
- 2225 Souty, M., P. Andre and L. Breuils. 1965
Nonvolatile organic acid content of sweet peppers
Ann. Technol. Agr. 14(4):357-364
- 2226 Spencer, A., L. Corman and J.M. Lowenstein. 1964
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydrate into fat. A comparison of citrate and acetate incorporation into fatty acids
Biochem. J. 93(2):378-388
- 2227 Spencer, A.F., and J.M. Lowenstein. 1966
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydrate into fat. Citrate cleavage in obesity and lactation
Biochem. J. 99:760-765
- 2228 Spencer, A.F., and J.M. Lowenstein. 1967
Citrate content of liver and kidney of rat in various metabolic states and in fluoroacetate poisoning
Biochem. J. 103:342-348
- 2229 Spencer, N. 1961
Paper-chromatographic and electrophoretic separation and identification of some naturally occurring tritrophic acids
J. Chromatog. 6:498-504
- 2230 Spira, G. 1964
Food preservation
French Pat. No. 1,380,648 Dec. 4, 1964
- 2231 Spratt, J.L. and G.B. Ho. 1963
Parathyroid hormone and whole-body oxidation of glucose, pyruvate, and citrate by the intact rat
Arch. Intern. Pharmacodyn. 141:95-99
- 2232 Sprott, W.E., and N.F. MacLagan. 1955
Metabolism of thyroid hormones. The deiodination of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in vitro
Biochem. J. 59(2):288-294
- 2233 Srere, P.A. 1965
The molecular physiology of citrate
Nature 205(4973):766-770
- 2234 Srere, P.A. 1967
Purified citrate enzymes. Metabolic interpretations
Biochem. Soc. Symp. 27:11-21
- 2235 Srere, P.A., and A. Bhaduri. 1962
Incorporation of radioactive citrate into fatty acids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 59:487-489
- 2236 Srinivasan, T.S., S. Divakaran and S.K. Barat. 1969
Development of a commercial preservative for sausage casings
J. Indian Leather Tech. Ass. 17(6):165-174
- 2237 Stack, M.V. 1955
The chemical nature of the organic matrix of bone, dentin, and enamel
Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 60(5):585-595
- 2238 Stack, M.V. 1950
Estimation of collagen in hard tissues
Nature (London) 166(4234):1080-1081
- 2239 Stack, M.V. 1951
Organic constituents of dentine
Brit. Dental J. 90(7):173-181
- 2240 Stainbrook, B.D., and R.B. Meintzer. 1962
Identification of a heat-labile chromogenic material in fastedrat plasma which affects certain citrate determinations
Proc. N. Dakota. Acad. Sci. 16:22-27
- 2241 Stalder, L. 1954
Gray mold rot of grapes
Phytopath. Zeitschr. 22(4):245-380
- 2242 Stanulescu, C., C. Sibrcea, C. Sandulescu. 1967
Paper-chromatographic separation and quantitative determination of hydroxy acids from fruit products
Lucr. Inst. Cercet. Aliment. 8:339-349
- 2243 Stanimirovic, D.L., D.R. Nastic and S.S. Stanimirovic. 1968
Changes of soluble sugars and organic acids in tomatoes and beans of varying maturity during brief storage
Khrena Ishrana 9(5-6):361-366
- 2244 Stanimirovic, S.G., D.L. Stanimirovic and D.R. Nastic. 1963
Identification of organic acids and saccharides in fruits and leaves of medlar (*Mespilus germanica*)
Glasnik. Hem. Drustva, Beograd. 28(5-6):327-335

- 2245 Staples, R.C. 1957
Changes in the organic acid composition of wheat leaves infected with the leaf rust fungus
Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst. 19(1):1-18
- 2246 Start, C. and E.A. Newsholme. 1967
Effects of starvation and alloxan diabetes on the content of citrate in the liver of the rat
Biochem. J. 104(3):46P-47P
- 2247 Stecher, P.G. (Ed.).
The Merck Index, An Encyclopedia of Chemicals and Drugs, 8th ed.
Merck Co., Rahway, N.J. p. 267
- 2248 Steckelmacher, P. 1969
The disappearance of a phosphate calcium urate stone under the influence of Uralyt U (a mixture of potassium citrate, sodium citrate, and citric acid)
Acta Urol. Belg. 36(3):288-294
- 2249 Steenbock, H., and S.A. Bellin. 1953
Vitamin D and tissue citrate citrate
J. Biol. Chem. 205(2):985-991
- 2250 Steer, B.T. and H. Beevers. 1967
Compartmentation of organic acids in corn roots
Plant Physiol. 42(9):1197-1201
- 2251 Steigmann, A. 1943
Characteristic reactions of citric and tartaric acids
J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 62:176
- 2252 Stein, J.A., and K.G. Weckel. 1954
Factors affecting the color stability of frozen montmorency cherries
Food Technol. 8(10):445-447
- 2253 Steinhardt, B. 1945
Citric acid from raw potatoes
Kgl. Fysiograf. Sällskap. Lund, Forh. 15:211-214
- 2254 Stern, B.K. and R.W. Reilly. 1965
Some characteristicc of the respiratory metabolism of suspensions of rat intestinal epithelial cells
Nat. 205(4971):563-565
- 2255 Steuart, D.W. 1924
The citric acid content of milk powder
Analyst 49:465-467
- 2256 Stewart, G.G., E.T. Abbs and D.J. Roberts. 1970
Biochemical effects of fluoroacetate administration in rat brain, heart, and blood
Biochem. Pharmacol. 19(6):1861-1866
- 2257 Stinson, E.E., M.H. Subers, J. Petty, and J.W. White, Jr. 1960
The composition of honey
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 89:6-12
- 2258 Stjernholm, R.L. 1969
Carbohydrate metabolism in leukocytes. I.
Citric acid cycle activity in human neutrophils
Res. J. Reticuloendothel. Soc. 6(2):194-201
- 2259 Stoll, K. 1960
Trial results on the utilization and freezing of cherries
Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz. 9:497-519
- 2260 Stone, C.B. 1932
Report on (the determination of tartaric and citric acids in) cheese
J. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. 15:520-524
- 2261 Stoppani, A. 1945
Relation between citric and C4 dicarboxilic acids with phosphorus metabolism
An. Asoc. Química Argentina 33(173):188-199
- 2262 Stoppani, A.O.M. 1946
Diabetes and citric acid metabolism
Medicina (Buenos Aires) 6:389-404
- 2263 Stoppani, A.O.M. 1946
Citremia and metabolism of carbohydrates
Anales Asoc. Quím. Argentina 34:33-40
- 2264 Stoppani, A.O.M. 1946
Regulation of citremia
Anales Asoc. Quím. Argentina 34:26-32
- 2265 Stoppani, A.O.M. 1947
Regulation of the amount of citric acid in blood
Arch. Sci. Physiol. 1:111-115
- 2266 Storck, J. 1954
Rapid colorimetric determination of citric acid
Ann. Biol. Clin. (Paris) 12:419-421
- 2267 Storry, J.E., and J.A. Rook. 1965
Effect in the cow of intraruminal infusions of volatile fatty acids and of lactic acid on the secretion of the component fatty acids of the milk fat and the composition of blood
Biochem. J. 96(1):210-217
- 2268 Strachan, C.C., and A.W. Moyls. 1949
Ascorbic, citric, and dihydroxymaleic acids as antioxidants in frozen pack fruits
Food Technol. 3:327-332
- 2269 Strassman, M., L. Ceci, and A.F. Tucci. 1968
Fluorimetric assay of malic acid and substituted derivatives
Anal. Biochem. 23(3):484-491
- 2270 Streber, R. 1950
Determination of a mixture of bromides and citric acid in the presence of sodium bicarbonate
J. Pharm. Belg. (N.S.) 5:341-345
- 2271 Street, H.V. 1960
Inhibition of amylase activity of human body fluids by citrate
Biochem. J. 76:10-13
- 2272 Streicher, E. 1964
Acute renal insufficiency following the therapeutic application of phenylbutazone
Deut. Med. Wochschr. 89(9):429-436
- 2273 Strohmaier, L. 1949
Further studies on frozen fruit and vegetable purees
Food Tech. 3:100-110
- 2274 Strom, J.E., and M.L. Hathaway. 1946
Evidence of citric acid synthesis in human subjects
J. Nutr. 32:337-343
- 2275 Stuart, S.C., and G.R. Williams. 1966
Pyruvate metabolism by isolated rat liver mitochondria as function of adenosine diphosphate controlled respiratory state
Biochemistry 5(12):3912-3919
- 2276 Stuchlikova, E., J. Hruskova, M. Tenorova, B. Novotna, A. Komarkova and O. Riedl. 1961
Some changes in intermediary metabolism of obese patients
Clin. Chim. Acta 6:571-577
- 2277 Stuchlikova, E., J. Hruskova, Z. Hruza, M. Jelinkova and K. Soukupova. 1966
The effect of heparin on the level of nonesterified fatty acids, pyruvic, and citric acids in blood serum in relation to atherosclerosis and age
Exp. Gerontol. 2(1):23-28
- 2278 Stuckey, B.N. 1954
Rancidity in nut candies contg. walnuts, peanuts, and almonds in inhibited by phenolic-type antioxidants
Mfg. Confect. 34(6):47
- 2279 Stull, J.W. 1958
Flavor deterioration in cottage cheese
Amer. Milk Rev. Milk Plant Month. 20(6):60-61

- 2280 Subik, J., and J. Kolarov. 1970
Metabolism of calcium and effect of bivalent cations on respiratory activity of yeast mitochondria
Folia Microbiol. (Prague) 15(6):448-458
- 2281 Sucha, L., and K. Volka. 1964
Titrimetric determination of citric acid with the $\text{Fe}^{+++}/\text{Fe}^{++}$ system
Collection Czech. Chem. Commun. 29(6):1361-1373
- 2282 Suchy, V. and K. Rada. 1967
Centrifugal thin-layer chromatography
Ceskolslov. Farm. 16(7):340-342
- 2283 Suckling, G.W. and T.W. Cutress. 1970
Serum citrate levels in sheep
J. Agr. Sci. 74(Pt. 3):591-592
- 2284 Sullivan, G., and J.E. Albers. 1969
Detection and separation of aliphatic polycarboxylic acids by reversed-phase partition thin-layer chromatography
J. Pharm. Sci. 58(7):887-888
- 2285 Sullmann, H., and E. Schaeerer. 1932
The excretion and iodometric determination of citric acid in urine
Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 62:61921
- 2286 Sulser, H. 1951
Application of paper chromatography in food chemistry. I. Principles and methodics
Mitt. Gebiete Lebensm. Hyg. 42:376-394
- 2287 Sumathi, S.C., D. Ramaswamy and Y. Nayudamma. 1963
Estimation of organic acids in chrome liquor
Leather Sci. 10(9):414-415
- 2288 Sumiki, Y. and S. Tamura. 1954
Antiosicant for foods
Jap. 8521
- 2289 Sun, C.-H. 1960
The effect of certain antioxidants on the stability of dry milk
Izvest. Timiryazev. Sel'skokhoz. Akad. 2:121-124
- 2290 Sunas, E.C., J.P. Williams and D.H. Kidd. 1969
Rapid determination of citrate in cigaret papers
Tob. Sci. 13:25
- 2291 Sunshine, P., J.E. Lindenbaum, H.L. Levy and J.M. Freeman. 1972
Pediatrics 50(1):100-111
- 2292 Supplee, G.C., and B. Bellis. 1921
Citric acid content of milk and milk products
J. Biol. Chem. 48:453-461
- 2293 Supran, M.K., J.J. Powers, P.V. Rao, T.P. Dornseifer and P.H. King. 1966
Comparison of different organic acids for the acidification of canned pimientos
Food Technol. 20(2):117-122
- 2294 Suranova, Z.P. 1954
Determination of tارتic, citric, and malic acids by vanadometry in the presence of acetic acid
Trudy Odessk. Gosudarst. Univ. im. I. I. Mechnikova, Sbornik Khim. Fak. 4:65-72
- 2295 Susheela, R., J.S. Pruthi and G. Lal. 1960
Carbohydrates, organic acids, and polyphenols in passionflower fruit rind (*Passiflora edulis*)
Indian. J. Appl. Chem. 23:169-172
- 2296 Suttie, J.W. 1964
Assay of citrate production in bone slices
Anal. Biochem. 8:116-121
- 2297 Suzuki, K., and I. Osakabe. 1968
Biochemical and crystallographic study of struvite in canned seafoods and its prevention. VII. Preventive ability of vegetable broth and organic acids
J. Tokyo Univ. Fish 54(2):107-112
- 2298 Suzuki, T., A. Tsunemitsu and L.S. Fosdick. 1965
Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia; effect of insulin and some aconitase-activating substances on the blood citric acid level and the periodontal tissues
J. Dental Res. 44(2):309-313
- 2299 Svendsen, A.B. 1950
Paper chromatography as a qualitative procedure for the phytochemical analysis of organic acids
Pharm. Acta Helv. 25:230-236
- 2300 Svensson, B. 1971
Formation of a compact layer in pre-peeled potatoes
Swed. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):51-53
- 2301 Swartling, P., and S. Mattson. 1953
Sugar and citric acid decomposition in Herrgard cheese
Inter. Dairy. Congr. Proc. 13th Congr. (Hague) 2:615-624
- 2302 Sweeney, J.P., P.A. Hepner and S.Y. Libeck. 1969
Organic acid, amino acid, and ascorbic acid content of potatoes as affected by storage conditions
Amer. Potato J. 46(12):463-469
- 2303 Szekely, M. 1957
The significance of mitochondrial structure in citric acid synthesis
Experientia 13(1):24-25
- 2304 Szekely, M. 1960
Synthesis of citric acid in subcellular fractions of the liver in rats
Acta Physiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17:241-249
- 2305 Szekeres, L., G. Lenard and J. Soti. 1958
The action of various metabolic intermediates on oxygen consumption of normal and hypoxic heart muscle slices
Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 115(1/2):141-149
- 2306 Szilagyi, G. 1971
Effect of acidification and alkalinization on calcium and citrate metabolism in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs
Acta Physiol. 38(4):281-289
- 2307 Szilagyi, G., L. Mosonyi, G. Strobl, and B.L. Toth. 1968
Effects of hydrochlorothiazide on plasma electrolyte levels in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs
Acta Physiol. 33(3):359-365
- 2308 Szot, Z. 1969
Citric acid and calcification of osseous tissue
Acta Physiol. Pol. 20(4):573-587
- 2309 Szot, Z. 1969
Effect of parathyroid extracts (PTE) on citric acid level (KC) and isocitrate dehydrogenase activity (ICD) in bones and certain organs of rats
Acta Physiol. Pol. 20(1):1-11
- 2310 Szot, Z. 1970
Origin and physiological significance of citrate occurring in bone
Inst. Nucl. Res. (Warsaw) Rep. 1210/X/B 132 pp.
- 2311 Szumowski, P. and M. Theret. 1967
Secretions of various sex glands in the genital tract of bulls
Rec. Med. Vet. Ecole Alfort 143(2):97-118
- 2312 Szumowski, P. 1968
Chemical composition of the sow genital tract secretions and their importance for spermatozoid survival
Congr. Int. Reprod. Anim. Insemination Artif., 6th 1:75-78

- 2313 Tada, S. 1941
The metabolism of organic acids by bacteria. III
J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Jap. 17:569-577
- 2314 Taufel, K. 1960
Physiological-and foodstuff chemical problems on
citric acid
Med. Klin. 55:1467-1474
- 2315 Taufel, K., U. Behnke and G. Mieth. 1963
Nitrogen turnover during the production and
degradation of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*
Nahrung 7(8):563-578
- 2316 Taha, E.E.M., and T.A. El-Zainy. 1959
The mutual influence of methanol and trace
elements on the mycological production of citric
acid
Arch. Mikrobiol. 33(2):124-127
- 2317 Takahiro, U., and T. Kuramochi. 1961
Semi-chemical soy sauce. VII. Volatile
components produced by HCl hydrolysis of defatted
soybean
Nippon Nogeik Kagaku Kaishi 35:454-458
- 2318 Take, T. and H. Otsuka. 1967
Flavor compounds in various foods
Eijo To Shokuryo 20(3):169-173
- 2319 Takeda, Y., and M. Hara. 1955
Significance of ferrous ion and ascorbic acid in
the operation of the tricarboxylic acid cycle
J. Biol. Chem. 214(2):657-670
- 2320 Takeya, O., A. Takeya and U. Yamamura. 1950
Citric acid, phosphoric acid, and the Takeya-
Kawata reaction in the urines in times of exercise
Med. Biol. 16:166-168
- 2321 Takumi, A. 1962
Metabolism of stimulated slices from cerebral
cortex
Folia Psychiat. Neurol. Japon. 16(2):105-119
- 2322 Talmage, R.W., and J.R. Elliott. 1958
Differential removal of calcium-40 and calcium-45
from bone as influenced by the parathyroids and
by citric acid
Proc. First (UNESCO) Int. Conf. Sci. Res. 4:135-
149
- 2323 Tame, M.J. and F. Dils. 1967
Fatty acid synthese in intestinal mucosa of
guinea pig
Biochem. J. 105(2):709-716
- 2324 Tamaki, F. 1958
On the frothiness of egg white
Kasei-gaku Z. 9:235-237
- 2325 Tanabe, H. 1968
Aluminum hydroxide-acid compositions to relieve
gastric acidity
U.S. Pat. No. 3,401,223, Sept. 10, 1968
- 2326 Tanaka, K. 1967
Protective effects of antioxidants against fat
rancidity caused by oxidation of fats of
frozen fatty whale meat and Pacific saury
Reito 42(8):618-625
- 2327 Tanino, K. 1962
analysis with manganese (III) phosphate. V. A new
method of preparation of manganese(III) phosphate
solution and determination of arsenous, nitrous,
and hypophosphorous acids
Rika. Gaku. Kenkyusho Hokoky. 38(6):660-661
- 2328 Tanner, H., and H. Rentschler. 1957
Process for characterizing the malic acid:
lactic acid ration in wines
Schweiz. Z. Obst. Weinbau 66:123-126
- 2329 Tapernoux, A., and A. Magat. 1960
Determination of citric acid in dry or condensed
milk
Ann. Nutr. 14:Techn. 81-86
- 2330 Tarantola, C. 1938
Citric acid in Italian wines
Ann. Tec. Agrar. 10(1):23 pp.
- 2331 Tarjan, R. 1955
Effect of nutrition on the bones. 3.
Experimental study of the effect of citric acid
Acta Physiol. Hung. 8:119-126
- 2332 Tarnowski, W. and M. Seemann. 1967
Changes in concentrations of effectors of key
gluconeogenetic enzymes in rat liver
under gluconeogenetic conditions
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 348(7):829-838
- 2333 Tasaki, I., and T. Takenaka. 1964
Effects of various K salts and proteases upon
excitability of intracellularly perfused
squid giant axons
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S. 52(3):804-810
- 2334 Tashjian, A.H., Jr., et al. 1963
Kinetics of human citrate metabolism: studies in
normal subjects and in patients with bone disease
J. Clin. Endocr. 23:1029-1043
- 2335 Tatsuo, S., A. Tsunemitsu, and L.S. Fosdick. 1965
Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: Effect of
insulin and some acpmitate-activating sub-
stances on the blood citric-acid level and the
periodontal tissues.
J. Dent. Res. 44(2):309-313
- 2336 Taufel, K. and U. Behnke. 1960
Tolerance for large amounts of citric acid
Nahrung 4:1107-1114
- 2337 Taufel, K. 1949
Citric acid content of cow milk
Lebensm.-Untersuch. -Forsch. 89:341-344
- 2338 Taufel, K. 1960
The physiological and chemical characteristics of
citric acid
Bibl. "Nutritio et Dieta" 1:199-224
- 2339 Taufel, K., and F. Krusen. 1952
Partitioning of citric acid in the seeds of
legumes and cereals and its behavior
during germination
Biochem. Z. 322:375-379
- 2340 Taufel, K., and F. Krusen. 1952
Citric acid as a constituent building stone of
bone and teeth
Biochem. Z. 322:368-370
- 2341 Taufel, K., and F. Mayr. 1933
Determination of citric acid by transformation
into acetone
Z. Anal. Chem. 93:1-20
- 2342 Taufel, K., and H. Ruttlöff. 1956
Microanalytic determination of citric acid by the
pentabromoacetone method
Ernährungsforschung 1:693-703
- 2343 Taufel, K., and K. Schoierer. 1936
Determination of citric acid by conversion into
acetone. II
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 71:297-310
- 2344 Taufel, K., and R. Pohloudek-Fabini. 1953
Distribution of citric acid in bird eggs and its
behavior on incubating
Z. Lebensm. Untersuch. Forsch. 96:397-405
- 2345 Taufel, K., and R. Pohloudek-Fabini. 1955
The changes in citric acid content during
germination of cereal, legume and oil-rich seeds
Biochem. Zeitschr. 326(4):280-287
- 2346 Taufel, K., and R. Pohloudek-Fabini. 1955
Embryo activity and citric acid content in stored
plant seeds
Biochem. Zeitschr. 326(5):317-321

- 2347 Taufel, K., and R. Pohloudek-Fabini. 1955
Determination of citric acid in wine
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch. Forsch. 102:28-32
- 2348 Taufel, K., and U. Behnke. 1965
Aconitate hydratase and isocitrate dehydrogenase during the formation and decomposition of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*
Nahrung Chem. Physiol. Technol. 9(2):253-255
- 2349 Taufel, K., R. Pohloudek-Fabini and U. Behnke. 1955
Microanalytical determination of citric acid in biological substrata
Z. Anal. Chem. 146:244-250
- 2350 Taufel, R., and F. Krusen. 1950
Analytical results and natural occurrence of citric acid
Z. Anal. Chem. 131:341-347
- 2351 Taupitz, E., and M. Litos. 1962
Chemical composition of kidney stones before and after rinsing *in vitro*
Klin. Wochschr. 40:594-597
- 2352 Taupitz, E., and R. Schweisfurth. 1961
Bacterial degradation of citric acid in urine and its influence on the *in vitro* precipitation of calcium salts
Klin. Wochschr. 39:1256-1260
- 2353 Taussky, H.H. 1949
Microcolorimetric method for the determination of citric acid. II. Substitution of ferrous sulfate for hydrazine sulfate as the reducing agent
J. Biol. Chem. 181:195-198
- 2354 Taussky, H.H., and E. Shorr. 1947
A microcolorimetric method for the determination of citric acid (in serum, plasma, and urine)
J. Biol. Chem. 169:103-118
- 2355 Taussky, H.H., A. Washington and A.T. Milhorat. 1962
Citric acid content of tissues from normal and dystrophic animals. In: 46th Annual Meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, April 1962
Fed. Proc. 21(2):314.
- 2356 Taussky, H.H., A. Washington, E. Zubillaga and A.T. Milhorat. 1962
Citric acid in tissues of normal and dystrophic animals
Nature 196:1100-1101
- 2357 Tavernier, J., and P. Jacquin. 1947
Organic acids of apple must
Compt. Rend. 225:1373-1374
- 2358 Tavernier, J., and P. Jacquin. 1948
The presence of citric acid in pears.
Comparative amounts of citric and malic acids in pear musts
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 226(17):1393-1394
- 2359 Taylor, A.G. 1969
Direct uptake of amino acids and other small molecules from seawater by *Nereis virens*
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 29(1):243-250
- 2360 Taylor, T.G. and J. Kirkley. 1967
The relation between the fluoride, citrate, and carbonate contents of individual bones of the skeleton of the fowl
Calcif. Tissue Res. 1(1):33-36
- 2361 Taylor, T.G. 1953
Modified procedure for the microdetermination of citric acid
Biochem. J. 54:48-49
- 2362 Taylor, T.G., and F. Hertelendy. 1960
Parallel distribution of calcium and citric acid in the oviduct of the hen
Nature 187(4733):244-245
- 2363 Taylor, W. 1954
The metabolism of progesterone by animal tissues *in vitro*
Biochem. J. 56(3):463-470
- 2364 Taylor, W. 1955
The metabolism of progesterone by animal tissue *in vitro*. 2. Factors influencing the metabolism of progesterone by rabbit liver and the investigation of the products of metabolism
Biochem. J. 60(3):380-388
- 2365 Teichmann, W., E. Schuhr and E.U. Schuhr. 1965
Citric acid level of blood in patients with liver disease after glucose administration
Z. Ges. Inn. Med. Ihre Grezgebiete 20(1):5-9
- 2366 Teichmann, W., E.U. Schuhr and E. Schuhr. 1965
Citric acid content of blood after the administration of fructose in liver diseases
Z. Ges. Inn. Med. Ihre Grezgebiete 20(5):134-137
- 2367 Telegydy-Kovats, L., and E. Berndorfer-Kraszner. 1966
Examination of the protective effect of tocopherols on provitamin A (beta-carotene) and vitamin A in enriched margarine and butter
Period. Polytech. Chem. Eng. 10(4):513-522
- 2368 Telivuo, L. 1961
Elective cardiac arrest with potassium citrate
Acta Chir. Scand. 122:226-228
- 2369 Telle, O., and F. Grewe. 1964
Fungicidal compositions
U.S. Pat. No. 3,127,311 Mar. 31, 1964
- 2370 Templeton, H.L. 1937
Use of citric acid and sodium citrate in milk and milk products
Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta., Res. Bull. 133:44 pp.
- 2371 Templeton, H.L., and H.H. Sommer. 1935
The use of citric acid and sodium citrate in buttermaking
J. Dairy Sci. 18:97-104
- 2372 Teramoto, S., H. Taguchi and R. Ueda. 1962
Organic acid constituents of Japanese fermented food products
Proc. Intern. Congr. Food Sci. Technol. Ist. London. 2:549-555
- 2373 Terepka, A.R., T.Y. Toribara and P.A. Dewey. 1958
The ultrafiltrable calcium of human serum. II. Variations in disease states and under experimental conditions
J. Clin. Invest. 37(1):87-98
- 2374 Terner, C. 1955
Metabolism of citric acid in the mammary gland. I. The effect of para-nitrophenol on the synthesis and oxidation of citric acid by homogenates of the mammary gland
Biochem. J. 60:88-95
- 2375 Theopold, W. 1951
Alkaline phosphatase in the tissues of normal and rachitic rats
Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 99:227-231
- 2376 Theopold, W., and W. Hennig. 1949
Citric acid and calcium complexes and their effect on rickets in man and animals
Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 97:462-468
- 2377 Thomae, K. 1966
Thin-layer chromatography supports
Fr. Pat. No. 1,441,966 June 10, 1966
- 2378 Thomas, J. 1939
Citric acid in muscular respiration
Enzymologia 7:231-238
- 2379 Thomas, M. 1951
Vegetable acids in higher plants
Endeavour 10:160-165

- 2380 Thomas, R.O., T.A. Litovitz, and C.P. Geschickter. 1954 Alterations in dynamics of calcium metabolism by intraintestinal calcium reservoirs Amer. J. Physiol. 176(3):381-387
- 2381 Thomas, W.C., Jr., J.E. Howard and T.B. Connor. 1957 Studies on rickets induced by a low calcium diet. Effect of starvation, citrates and succinates Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 101(3):123-139
- 2382 Thompson, M.H. 1963 The mechanism of iron sulfide discoloration in cans of shrimp Food Technol. 17(5):157-163
- 2383 Thomson, J.E., G.J. Banwart, D.H. Sanders, and A.J. Mercuri. 1967 Effect of chlorine, antibiotics, beta-propiolactone, acids and washing on *Salmonella typhimurium* on eviscerated fryer chickens Poultry Sci. 46(1):146-151
- 2384 Thunberg, T. 1929 Citric acid-dehydrogenase in cucumber seed: a colorimetric test for citric acid Biochem. Z. 206(1/3):109-119
- 2385 Thunberg, T. 1933 Influence of the intake of citric acid on the blood citric acid Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. Suppl. 16:535-542
- 2386 Thunberg, T. 1941 The citric acid content of various parts of bird eggs and of the eggshells of various sorts of animals Kgl. Fysiograf. Sallskap. Lund, Forh. 11:126-128
- 2387 Thunberg, T. 1941 The occurrence of citric acid in the shell of bird eggs (and the bones and teeth of other animals) Kgl. Fysiograf. Sallskap. Lund, Forh. 11:42-45
- 2388 Thunberg, T. 1945 The occurrence of citric acid in the animal organism. Facts and problems Nord. Med. 27:1969-1974
- 2389 Thunberg, T. 1945 The citrate content of the potato Kgl. Fysiograf. Sallskap. Lund, Forh. 15:58-62
- 2390 Thunberg, T. 1948 The citric acid content of bone substance Acta Physiol. Scand. 15:38-46
- 2391 Thunberg, T. 1949 Occurrence of citric acid in the shell substance of eggs of chickens, ducks, and geese. Acta. Physiol. Scand. 17:83-85
- 2392 Thunberg, T. 1953 Occurrence and significance of citric acid in the animal organism Physiol. Rev. 33(1):1-12
- 2393 Tiffeneau, R., and T. Jourdain. 1959 Cough-producing agents for determining excitability of the lungs; acetylcholine, citric acid, and acetic acid Pathol. Biol. Semaine hop. 7:1471-1475
- 2394 Tihanyi, S.G. 1970 Stable acid-flavor compositions S. Afr. Pat. 69 07,489, May 26, 1970, US Appl. Oct. 25, 1968 25 pp.
- 2395 Ting, I.P., and W.M. Dugger, Jr. 1965 Separation and detection of organic acids on silica gel Anal. Biochem. 12(3):571-578
- 2396 Ting, I.P., and W.M. Dugger, Jr. 1966 CO₂ fixation in opuntia roots Plant Physiol. 41(3):500-505
- 2397 Ting, S.V., and H.M. Vines. 1966 Organic acids in the juice vesicles of Florida hamlin orange and marsh seedless grapefruit Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 88:291-297
- 2398 Tischler, V. 1970 Role of citric acid in renal regulation of acid-base balance disorders in infancy Cesk. Pediatr. 25(10):493
- 2399 Tischler, V. 1971 The metabolism of citric acid in the kidneys during the application of NaHCO₃ in children Kinder. Arztl. Prax. 39(2):59-68
- 2400 Tischler, V., O. Pavkovcekova, P. Beno, J. Jacina, I. Lahita and D. Kahanec. 1970 The renal citric acid metabolism in infants following the application of NH₄Cl Kinderarztl. Prax. 38(6):241-246
- 2401 Tischler, V., P. Beno, O. Pavkovcekova, L. Lahita, J. Jacina. 1968 Renal citrate clearance in invancy Cesk. Pediat. 23(6):492-496
- 2402 Tishel, Moshe. 1967 Accumulation of citric acid in fruit Diss. Abstr. B. 28(5):1836
- 2403 Titlyanov, E.A., A.M. Stepanova, and V.A. Chesnokov. 1967 Dependence of accumulation of malic and citric acids in leaf disks of rhubarb on intensity of light and concentration of carbon dioxide Vestn. Leningrad. Univ. Biol. 22(21):12939
- 2404 Tiwari, R.D., U.C. Pande. 1969 Spectrophotometric determination of tartaric acid and citric acid in milligram quantities Microchem. J. 14(1):138-140
- 2405 Todd, A.S., O.T. Fosgate, R.G. Cragle and T.H. Kamai. 1962 Parathyroid action on calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, and citric acid in dairy cattle Amer. J. Physiol. 202(5):987-990
- 2406 Todorow, J.T., and A.L. Dikow. 1960 Changes in the blood citric acid level during glucose tolerance tests in normals, in diabetics, and in hyperthyroid patients Clin. Chim. Acta. 5:762-765
- 2407 Toeroek, J., P. Turay and Z. Kovacs. 1963 Clinical aspects of citric acid metabolism Orv. Hetilap. 104:241-246
- 2408 Tolgyessy, J. and M. Sarsunova. 1963 Radiometric titrations in analysis of pharmaceutical. III. Titration of some organic pharmaceuticals and alkaloid salts with 0.1 N AgNO₃ solution Z. Anal. Chem. 196:192-196
- 2409 Tomar, N.S., and R.N. Desai. 1961 Comparative study of various dilutors for the preservation of buffalo semen at 5 to 7 C. I. Egg Indian. J. Dairy. Sci. 14:51-60
- 2410 Tombesi, L. G., Ruggieri, A. Antoni, and S. Fortini. 1954 Physiology and biochemistry of *Triticum vulgare* Ann. Staz. Chim.-Agrar. Sper. Roma, Ser. 97:19
- 2411 Tombesi, L. 1955 Modifications of the enzymatic activity, and of the chetoacids, protein N, glucose, starch, and citric acid content during the vegetation of *Nicotiana tabacum* Kentucky Tabacco 59(674):309-316

- 2412 Tombesi, L. 1955 Variations of some enzymatic activities and of the content in ketoacids, protein N, glucose, starch, and citric acid, during the vegetation of *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Xanthi Tabacco 59(675):344-349
- 2413 Tombesi, L. 1955 On some enzymatic activities and ketoacids, protein N, glucose, and citric acid content, during the vegetation of *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Sumatra Tabacco 59(676-677):383-392
- 2414 Tomomatsu, S., and A. Ando. 1964 Production of vitamin B1 in *Lactobacillus* in sour milk beverages Kaseigaku Zasshi 15(6):295-296
- 2415 Torok, J., P. Turay and Z. Kovacs. 1962 Clinical relations of citric acid metabolism Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 110:477-481
- 2416 Torsten, T. 1953 Occurrence and significance of citric acid in the animal organism Physiol. Rev. 33(1):1-12
- 2417 Toulouse, J.H. 1932 Standard citric acid solution needed to insure uniform beverages Glass Packer 11:232:233
- 2418 Tountas, C., S. Moulopoulos, M. Frangopoulos and D. Georgiadou. 1960 Experimental observations on cardiac arrest induced by anoxia or potassium citrate injection Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 19:10-20
- 2419 Toyama, K., N. Yamaguchi and K. Saruya. 1956 The protection method of marine products from their deterioration due to the oxidation of oil. VII. The protection of aramaki (a sort of mildly salted salmon) by BHT from their deterioration due to the oxidation of oil Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. 22(6):383-385
- 2420 Tracy, P.H. 1944 Meeting problems in ice cream manufacture under war time restrictions Ice Cream Rev. 27(11):22-23, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68
- 2421 Traiter, M. 1957 Paper chromatographic determination of nonvolatile organic acids Chem. Zvesti 11:583-589
- 2422 Treadwell, W.D., and E. Wettstein. 1935 Formation of complexes of ferric ion with carboxylic acids Helv. Chim. Acta 18:200-210
- 2423 Treadwell, W.D., and E. Wettstein. 1935 Titration of organic acids with ferric chloride Helv. Chim. Acta 18:981-986
- 2424 Tribble, T.B. and E.L. Rondenet. 1963 Food preservative comprising enzymes and antioxidants U.S. Pat. 3,284,212 Nov. 8, 1966
- 2425 Trichenor, D.A., J.D. Kemp, J.D. Fox, W.G. Moody and W. Deveeese. 1970 Effect of slaughter weight and castration on ovine adipose fatty acids J. Anim. Sci. 31(4):671-675
- 2426 Tripod, J., A. Moncada, R. Jaques and E. Wirz. 1955 Intermediary metabolites and the isolated rabbit heart Arch. Int. Pharm. 104:121-136
- 2427 Troen, P., and E.E. Gordon. 1958 Perfusion studies of the human placenta. I. Effect of estradiol and human chorionic gonadotropin on citric acid metabolism J. Clin. Invest. 37(11):1516-1523
- 2428 Troyanova, N.L., and N.N. Botova. 1970 Chromatographic determination of organic acids in Kuban beets Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved., Pishch. Tekhnol. (4):30-32
- 2429 Tsarapkin, L.S. 1965 Classification of substances affecting post-radiation recovery Radiobiol., Inform. Byull. (7):36-38
- 2430 Tsarapkin, L.S., N.A. Poryadkova, N.G. Labzina, S.I. Alekseeva and V.S. Pyatenko. 1965 Recovery of cells from primary cytogenetic injuries Vestn. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR 20(9):26-32
- 2431 Tsukamoto, Y., R. Nakamura, T. Negishi, K. Honjo, A. Tsunemitsu, and T. Matsumura. 1967 Citrate metabolism of alveolar bone in alloxan-diabetic rats J. Periodontol. 38(3):238-241
- 2432 Tsunemitsu, A. 1963 Blood citrate in severe early destructive periodontal disease J. Dent. Res. 42:783-785
- 2433 Tsunemitsu, A., K. Hinjo, M. Kani and T. Matsumura. 1964 Citric acid metabolism in periodontosis Arch. Oral. Biol. 9(1):83-86
- 2434 Tsunemitsu, A., L.S. Fosdick and A.C.W. Hutchinson. 1963 Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia. Effect of adrenal cortical hormones on the blood citric acid level and the periodontal tissues J. Dent. Res. 42(1):87-94
- 2435 Tsuneto, A. and A. Ishigami. 1958 Studies on the experimental production of arteriosclerosis by the disturbance of the TCA cycle (Krebs) Acta. Pathol. Jap. 8:263-288
- 2436 Tuft, L. and L.N. Ettelson. 1956 Canker sores from allergy to weak organic acids (citric and acetic) J. Allerg. 27(6):536-543
- 2437 Tur'yan, Y.I., and E.V. Saksin. 1970 Polarographic catalytic current of the citrate complex of titanium(IV). Determination of citric acid Z. Anal. Khim. 25(5):998-1003
- 2438 Turner, E.R., and C.E. Quartley. 1956 Studies in the respiratory and carbohydrate induced by "oxygen poisoning" J. Exp. Bot. 7(21):362-371
- 2439 Turner, J.F. 1949 The metabolism of the apple during storage Aust. J. Sci. Res. 2B:138-153
- 2440 Turner, W.A., and A.M. Hartman. 1925 Non-volatile organic acids of alfalfa J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 47:2044-2047
- 2441 Turowska, M. 1960 Biacridine derivatives as indicators in titration of weak acids Chem. Anal. 5:815-821
- 2442 Turrell, F.M. 1956 Buffer capacity and pH of tissue fluids of leaves of sulphur-resistant and sulphur-shy varieties of apple (*Pyrus malus* L.) and gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia* L.) Ann. Rept. East Malling Res. Sta. 114-124
- 2443 U.S. Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce U.S. Imp. Consump. Gen. Imp. Gov. Print. Office, Washington, D.C. FT246-70:309

- 2444 U.S. Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce
U.S. Imports for Consumption, TSUSA Commodity by
Country of Origin
Gov. Print. Office, Washington, D.C. FT146/Jan.;
Feb., 1974 p. 192
- 2445 U.S. Pharmacopeia Commission. 1970
U.S. Pharmacopeia, XVIII
U.S. Pharm. Comm., Bethesda, Maryland pp. 134-135
- 2446 Ueda, R., S. Nagai and S. Moriguchi. 1959
Organic acids in soy sauce. I. Determination of
the organic acids in soy sauce
Hakko Kogaku Zasshi 37:94-99
- 2447 Ueno, H., and T. Ishihara. 1957
Studies on summer mange ("kasen" disease) of the
horse in Japan. II. Histopathological
findings on the affected skin
Bull. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health 32:201-216
- 2448 Ugreshelidze, D.S., and D.S. Tsevelidze. 1971
Incorporation of the carbon skeleton of phenol
into organic and amino acids in the process
of metabolism
Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR 62(3):701-704
- 2449 Uhlič, K. 1962
Citric acid, calcium, and phosphorus in the
menstrual cycle
Urologia (Treviso) 29:261-266
- 2450 Ulrich, R., and C. Thaler. 1955
The variation in the xylose, quinic acid, and
proline content of pears during growth
Compt. Rend. 240:1625-1626
- 2451 Ulrich, R., and C. Thaler. 1957
Qualitative and quantitative variations of
sugars, organic acids, and amino acids content
during the development of the williams pear
J. Agr. Trop. Bot. Appl. 4(1/2):12-30
- 2452 Underwood, A.H. and E.A. Newsholme. 1967
Control of glycolysis and gluconeogenesis in rat
kidney cortex slices
Biochim. J. 104(1):300-305
- 2453 Unger, L.J. 1921
Deleterious effect of sodium citrate employed in
blood transfusion
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 77:2107-2109
- 2454 Unilever, N.V. 1965
Improved flour compositions
Belg. Pat. 663,744, Nov. 2, 1965; Brit. Appl. May
11, 1964 18 pp.
- 2455 Unilever, N.V. 1969
Milk-clotting preparations
Neth. Appl. 69 06,792, Nov. 5, 1969, Appl. May 2,
1969 3 pp.
- 2456 Unilever, N.V. 1970
Cheese manufacture
Neth. Appl. 69 10,198, Jan. 6, 1970, Brit. Appl.
Jul. 4, 1968 10 pp.
- 2457 Urist, M.R. 1961
Calcium and phosphorus in the blood and skeleton
of the elasmobranchii
Endocrinology 69:778-780
- 2458 Usol'tseva, V.A., A.I. Pobedinskaya and N.M.
Kobenina. 1970
Thermographic analysis of krebs tricarboxylic
acid cycle intermediates and their systems
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved., Khim. Khim. Tekhnol.
13(4):507-511
- 2459 Usol'tseva, V.A., A.I. Pobedinskaya and N.M.
Kobenina. 1971
Thermographic analysis of intermediates of the
krebs citric acid cycle and their systems.
4. Thermographic analysis of the malic acid-
citric acid system
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved., Khim. Khim. Tekhnol.
14(5):698-700
- 2460 Usol'tseva, V.A., N.M. Kobenina and A.I.
Pobedinskaya. 1971
Thermographic analysis of intermediates of the
krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle and their
systems. 3. Thermographic analysis of the
citric acid-succinic acid system
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved., Khim. Khim. Tekhnol.
14(4):535-537
- 2461 Ustinovskaya, I.A., G.L. Elizarova and L.M.
Skrebkova. 1966
Analysis of some carboxylic acids in contact
solutions used for the oxidation of ethylene
Izv. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim. Nauk
1966 (2):123-127
- 2462 Vaes, G.M. et al. 1963
Bone metabolism in a mutant strain of rats which
lack bone resorption
Amer. J. Physiol. 205:461-466
- 2463 Vaessen-Schoemaker Holding, N.V. 1966
Additives for protein foods
Neth. Appl. 6,501,845, Aug. 16, 1966, Appl. Feb.
15, 1965 12 pp.
- 2464 Vaganova, L.B. 1969
Magnesium metabolism in various types of
experimental rickets
Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 67(3):52-54
- 2465 Valdes, R.M., M.J. Simone and E.H. Hinreiner. 1956
Effect of sucrose and organic acids on apparent
flavor in tensity. II. Fruit nectars
Food Technol. 10(8):387-390
- 2466 Valenica, A. 1968
Mineral deficiencies in relation to intermediate
metabolism in the coffee tree, Coffea arabica
Cenicafe 19(2):55-79
- 2467 Valensuela, S. German. 1964
Lyophilization. A revolutionary technique for
the conservation of foods
Tecnologia 6(29):11-17
- 2468 Valentini, G. 1963
Colorimetric method for detection and
determination of citric acid
Sci. Aliment. 9(6):128-129
- 2469 Van der Laat, J.E. 1954
Comparative study of the citric acid and Vitamin
C contents in the juice of some widely
used citrus varieties
Rev. Biol. Trop. 2(1):45-58
- 2470 Van Buren, J.P., and D.L. Downing. 1969
Can characteristics, metal additives, and
chelating agents. Effect on the color of canned
wax beans
Food Technol. (Chicago) 23(6):800-802
- 2471 Van Danne, H.C. 1953
Decomposition in tomato products. Determination
of acetic, formic, lactic, succinic, malic,
and citric acids
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chemists. 36:580-585
- 2472 Van De Berg, A. 1961
Influence of cysteine on the level of renal
citric acid of the male rat, irradiated
and poisoned by sodium fluoroacetate
Arch Int. Physiol. 69:251-259
- 2473 Van Ness, L.V.W. 1968
Antioxidant compositions for edible fats and oils
U.S. Pat. No. 3,390,098 June 25, 1968
- 2474 Van Reen, R., H.W. Lyon and F.L. Losee. 1959
Urolithiasis in the rat. 1. The influence of diet
on the formation and prevention of
calcium citrate calculi
J. Nutrition 69:392-396
- 2475 Van Rossum, G.D.V. 1969
Inhibition of active movements of sodium and
potassium ions in rat liver slices by
high concentrations of succinate and other
carboxylate anions
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 133(2):385-394

- 2476 Vang, J.O., R. Zemel, M. Davidson and T. Drapanas. 1966 Citrate metabolism by the isolated perfused liver Arch. Surg. 93(1):142-147
- 2477 Vanishwanar, P.S., J.N. Abhayankar 1968 Fructose and citric acid in human semen Indian. J. Med. Res. 56(11):1728-1731
- 2478 Various Authors. 1931 Proceedings of the American society of biological chemists J. Biol. Chem. 92(1):iii-xcvii
- 2479 Vartapetov, B.A., S.P. Nikolaichuk and R.M. Sherstnyuk. 1970 Gonadotropic hormones, the prostate and an experimental model of its incompetence Probl. Endokrinol. 16(6):81-86
- 2480 Vas, K. 1951 Detection of certain organic acids by partition chromatography on paper Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung. 1:335-342
- 2481 Vas, K. 1952 Separation of certain organic acids by paper chromatography in butanol containing sulfuric acid Agrok. Talajtan 1:299-308
- 2482 Vas, K., and M. Ingram. 1949 Preservation of fruit juice with less sulfur dioxide Food Manuf. 24:414-416
- 2483 Vashetko, V.N. 1961 Effect of aminazine and reserpine therapy on some oxidative processes in schizophrenic patients Fiziol. Z. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR 7:775-782
- 2484 Vaughn, C.B., and J.M. Orten. 1964 Citric acid cycle patterns in the urine in certain alterations of porphyrin metabolism Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):223
- 2485 Vaughn, C.B., and J.M. Orten. 1969 Pattern of urinary citric acid cycle and related acids in experimental porphyria in the rat Biochim. Biophys. Acta 177(3):647-649
- 2486 Vavruch, I. 1952 Chromatographic study of bee honey Chem. Listy 46:116-117
- 2487 Vavruch, I. 1954 Chromatographic studies on sugar beet Chem. Listy 48:442-445
- 2488 Vecher, A.S., and M.M. Masny. 1965 Organic acids in the cell juice of different varieties of potatoes of the belorussian SSR Vestsi Akad. Navuk Belarusk. SSR, Ser. Biyal. Navuk (4):26-30
- 2489 Vedy, J.C., and S. Bruckert. 1970 Seasonal evolution of soluble organic compounds in relation to different biochemical humification processes Pedologie 20(2):135-152
- 2490 Velan, M. 1968 Purification of edible oils Fr. Pat. 1,510,842, Jan. 26, 1968, Appl. Jul. 7, 1966 5 pp.
- 2491 Veleminsky, J. 1967 Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in obesity Vnitr. Lek. 13(12):1171-1178
- 2492 Vella, L., and A. Zampieri. 1950 The phenomenon of Nicolle's ring studied on some phages having an antimycobacterial action Rend. Ist. Superiore Sanita (Rome) 13(4):412-416
- 2493 Venturi, V.M., and H.G. Schoepke. 1960 Response of isolated auricles to some substances of metabolic interest Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 103:455-458
- 2494 Verbeke, R., A.M. Massart-Leen and G. Peeters. 1966 Arginine-5-14C incorporation into milk components by the isolated sheep mammary gland Arch. Inst. Physiol. Biochim. 74(5):943-944
- 2495 Verda, A. 1940 The addition of citric acid to wine Ann. Chim. Applicata 30:209-214
- 2496 Verkoren, J. 1937 The occurrence of citric acid in renal and vesicle calculi in rats Nederland. Tijdschr. Geneeskunde 81:672-674
- 2497 Verma, I.S. 1957 Study of the naturally occurring salts in milk J. Dairy Sci. 40:331-335
- 2498 Verma, I.S., and H.H. Sommer. 1958 Effect of pasteurization and cool-aging on the salt balance in milk J. Dairy Sci. 41(7):914-919
- 2499 Verma, I.S., and H.H. Sommer. 1958 The influence of pasteurization and cool-aging on the behavior of pure salt solutions prepared in accordance with the composition and concentrations in milk J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):611-616
- 2500 Vertregt, N. 1968 After-cooking discoloration of potatoes Eur. Potato J. 11(4):226-234
- 2501 Verzhbinskaya, N.A., and A.Z. Shapiro. 1968 Oxidative metabolism in tissues of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* and its seasonal variations Fiziol. Biokhim. Bespozovonochnykh 1968:233-242
- 2502 Viale, G. 1934 Citric acid in the adrenals Biochim. Terap. Sper. 21:103-105
- 2503 Viale, G. 1935 Citric acid in the suprarenal capsules Problemes Biol. Med., Moscow 1935:600-602
- 2504 Vickery, H.B. 1957 The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. XIV. On the uptake of (+)-tartaric acid from solutions in the range pH 3 to pH 6 J. Biol. Chem. 227(2):943-949
- 2505 Vickery, H.B., G.W. Pucher, A.J. Wakeman and C.S. Leavenworth. 1938 Chemical investigations of the tobacco plant. VII. Chemical changes that occur in stalks during culture in light and in darkness Agr. Exp. Sta. Bull. 407:111-131
- 2506 Victor, J., and F.A. Beall. 1954 Mechanisms of citrate inhibition of phagocytosis and opsonization J. Infect. Dis. 95(3):285-290
- 2507 Villacampa, M.G. 1957 Stabilizing refined soybean, olive, and cottonseed oils with citric acid Gras. Aceites 8:162-165
- 2508 Villano, F., and F. D'Onofrio. 1953 Therapeutic effect of cocarboxylase in diabetes mellitus and its relation to the citric acid cycle Riforma. Med. 67:1213-1218
- 2509 Villano, F., and L. D'Ambrosio. 1947 Influence of sodium bicarbonate on the metabolism of some citric acid cycle compounds (pyruvic acid, alpha-ketoglutaric acid, citric acid) in man under normal and pathological conditions Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 23:243-245
- 2510 Villano, F., and L. Rota. 1947 Metabolism of L(+)-glutamic acid in man under normal and pathological conditions Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 23:245-247

- 2511 Villee, C.A., and E.E. Gordon. 1955
Further studies on the action of estradiol in vitro
J. Biol. Chem. 216(1):203-214
- 2512 Vines, H.M., and W. Grierson. 1966
Handling and physiological studies with the carambola
Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc. 79:350-355
- 2513 Vinograd-Pinkel, F.R., and S.V. Oldurova. 1961
Use of citric acid as a blood preservative
Probl. Germatol. Pereliv. Krovi 6(10):43-45
- 2514 Vinograd-Pinkel, F.R., and S.V. Oldurova. 1964
Blood preservative
U.S.S.R. Pat. No. 186,095 Sept. 12, 1964
- 2515 Vinograd-Pinkel, F.R., and S.V. Oldurova. 1961
The use of citric acid as a blood stabilizer in prolonged storage
Probl. Gemat. 6:701-704
- 2516 Vishwakarma, P. and T. Miller. 1963
Renal tubular transport of citrate; relations with calcium
Amer. J. Physiol. 205(2):281-285
- 2517 Vitacca, L., and R. Pagano. 1957
Citric acid in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning
Folia Med. 40:307-312
- 2518 Vitali, T., and A.M. Costa-Finzi. 1956
Chromatography on paper of a mixture of nonvolatile organic acids
Ateneo. Parmense 27:472-482
- 2519 Vitti, T.G. 1961
The effect of growth hormone on the incorporation of N15 from ammonium citrate, glycine, L-aspartic acid, L-alanine and L-glutamic acid into amino acids of liver protein
Henry Ford. Hosp. Gull. 9:526-527
- 2520 Voedingsmiddelen, C. 1969
Powdered mixture for ice cream preparation
Neth. Appl. 69 04,019, Sept. 16, 1970, *Appl. Mar.* 14, 1969 4 pp.
- 2521 Voegeli, M.M., and H.J. Gorsica. 1965
Preservation of red color in packaged meat products
US Pat. 3,154,423, Oct. 27, 1964, *Appl. June 15, 1961* 5 pp.
- 2522 Voigt, G.E., and U. Ising. 1959
Pancreas changes after chronic ferric citrate poisoning in the golden hamster
Beitr. Path. Anat. 121:320-328
- 2523 Von der Heide, C., and H. Straube. 1923
Detection of citric acid in wine and musts
Festschr. Jub. Hoheren Staatl. Lehranst. Wein-, Obst-, Gartenbau pp. 336-369
- 2524 Von Schelhorn, H. 1950
Preservatives. III. Comparison between the effectiveness of benzoic acid alone and in combination with other substances
Deut. Lebensm.-Rundschau. 46:132-140
- 2525 Vorob'eva, G.I., and L.M. Bobyr. 1964
Organic acids in hydrolysis substrates and methods of their determination
Sb. Tr., Gos. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Gibrolizn. I. Sul'fitno-Spirt. Prom. 12:129-137
- 2526 Voss, J., and W. Muenker. 1966
Application of antioxidants and bactericides in cold storage of herring filets
Fischereiforschung 4(4):73-84
- 2527 Vujičić, I., and J.M. DeMan. 1966
Soluble-colloidal equilibria for constituents of concentrated milks
Milchwissenschaft 21(6):346-349
- 2528 Wade, J.D., S.H. Davies, G.C. McKenzie, A. Masson, S. Zellos, A.W. Williams, 1962
The effects of potassium citrate arrest on the dog's heart
Scot. Med. J. 7:306-310
- 2529 Wagenaar, M. 1924
Detection of citric acid in fresh fruit juices
Pharm. Weekblad 61:49-58
- 2530 Wagenaar, M. 1926
The deniges reaction for citric acid
Pharm. Weekbl. 63:1293-1299
- 2531 Wagenaar, M. 1927
Microchemical tests for citric acid
Pharm. Weekbl. 64:1135-1138
- 2532 Waginaire, L. 1963
Autoxidation of fatty substances. Antioxidant test
Gattefosse-SFPA Bull. Tech. 60:51-58
- 2533 Wagner-Jauregg, T., and H. Rauen. 1935
Über die enzymatische dehydrierung der citronensäure
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 233(5/6):215-221
- 2534 Wagner-Jauregg, T., and H.M. Rauen. 1939
The decomposition of citric acid and its importance in intermediate metabolism
Umschau 43:1031-1033
- 2535 Wagner, H.G. 1961
The effect of anaerobiosis on acids of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in peas
J. Exp. Botany. 12:34-46
- 2536 Wagner, H.G., and F.A. Isherwood. 1961
Silica gel chromatography of organic acids from plant tissue
Analyst 86:260-266
- 2537 Wagner, R.H., R.D. Langdell, B.A. Richardson, R.A. Farrell and K.M. Brinkhous. 1957
Antihemophilic factor (AHF): plasma levels after administration of AHF preparations to hemophilic dogs
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 96(1):152-155
- 2538 Wahba, I.J. 1969
Storage-stable, ready-to-spread frostings
US Pat. 3,464,830, Sept. 2, 1969, *Appl. Nov. 3, 1966* 3 pp.
- 2539 Wajchenberg, B.L., C.E. Leme, J. Kieffer and V.G. Pereira. 1969
Effect of dexamethasone on citrate metabolism
Clin. Sci. 36(1):15-24
- 2540 Wall, J.S., L.C. Swango, D. Tessari and R.J. Dimler. 1961
Organic acids of barley grain
Cereal Chem. 38:407-422
- 2541 Wallis, C., and J.L. Melnick. 1962
Effect of organic and inorganic acids on poliovirus at 50
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 111:305-308
- 2542 Wallman-Carlsson, C. 1947
Effect of food intake on the morning value of the citric acid concentration of the blood
Acta Physiol. Scand. 14:208-212
- 2543 Walschmidt, M., and E. Konneker. 1968
Behavior of hexokinase and some components of the citric acid cycle in the mouse liver after total body irradiation
Strahlentherapie 136(5):581-587
- 2544 Walser, M. 1961
Ion association. VI. Interactions between calcium, magnesium, inorganic phosphate, citrate, and protein in normal human plasma
J. Clin. Invest. 40:723-730

- 2545 Walser, M. 1962
The separate effects of hyperparathyroidism, hypercalcemia of malignancy, renal failure, and acidosis on the state of calcium, phosphate, and other ions in plasma
J. Clin. Invest. 41:1454-1471
- 2546 Wang, D., and D. Mancini. 1965
Anion exchange chromatography of organic acids and nucleotides: an improved gradient elution system
Contrib. Boyce Thompson Inst. 23(4):93-100
- 2547 Wannamaker, L.W. 1958
The differentiation of three distinct desoxyribonucleases of group A streptococci
J. Exp. Med. 107(6):797-812
- 2548 Wantoch, H. 1929
Influence of various substances on the sugar and ammonia content of blood
Arch. Exp. Path. Pharmakol. 143:337-357
- 2549 Ward, G.M. 1956
Calcium balances and changes of some blood and urinary cows. In: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in man and animal with special reference to pregnancy and lactation
Ann. New York Acad. 64(3):361-369
- 2550 Ward, G.M., T.H. Blosser, M.P. Adams and J.B. Crilly. 1953
Blood levels of some inorganic and organic constituent paresis
J. Dairy Sci. 36(1):39-44
- 2551 Ward, P.F., and R.A. Peters. 1961
The chemical and biochemical properties of fluorocitric acid
Biochem. J. 78:66-68
- 2552 Ward, P.F.V., and N.S. Huskisson. 1969
Metabolism of fluoroacetate by plants
Biochem. J. 113(2):9p
- 2553 Ware, A.H. 1934
Use of resorcinol in chemical analysis. I.
Detection and differentiation of compounds containing the carbonyl group; with a special note on sugars
Chem. Drug. 120:74-75
- 2554 Wasicky, R. 1960
Applications of paper chromatography as additional means of characterizing medicinal substances and other compounds
Anal. Fac. Farm. Odontol. Univ. Sao Paulo 17:33-44
- 2555 Wasicky, R. 1960
Supplementary data for thermo-microscopic analysis by refractive index, specific refractivity, and molecular refractivity
Anal. Fac. Farm. Odontol. Univ. Sao Paulo 17:25-31
- 2556 Watanabe, N. 1961
Influence of vitamin B1 on citric acid metabolism
Tokyo Jikeikai Ika Daigaku Z. 76(8):1800-1806
- 2557 Waters, M.E. 1971
Blueing of processed crab meat. II.
Identification of some factors involved in the blue discoloration of canned crab meat (*Callinectes sapidus*)
Natl. Oceanic Atmos. Admin. (U.S.), Spec. Sci. Rept.-Fish. 633:7 pp.
- 2558 Watland, D.C., S.C. Wang, G. Kalnitsky and J.P. Hummel. 1957
The inhibition of citrate formation from oxalacetate by ethyl esters of difluoroacetoacetate, fluoroacetalacetate, and fluoroacetate
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 67(1):138-144
- 2559 Webb, H.F. 1945
Preserving crab meat
U.S. Pat. No. 2,381,019, Aug. 7, 1945
- 2560 Weber, C.W., and B.L. Reid. 1969
Effect of dietary cadmium on mice
Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 14(3):420-425
- 2561 Weidner, J.G., Jr., G.H. Clowd, Jr. 1960
The role of the kidney in hypocalcemia induced by citrate infusion
Surg. Forum 10:444-449
- 2562 Weil-Malherbe, H. 1960
Effects of maleic acid on the metabolism of brain slices
Inhibition Nervous System α -Aminobutyric Acid
Proc. Intern. Symp. Duarte. Calif 475-479
- 2563 Weil-Malherbe, H., and A.D. Bone. 1949
Microestimation of citric acid
Biochem. J. 45:377-381
- 2564 Weiner, M., and L.G. Weisberg. 1957
Clot firmness
Blood. J. Hematol. 12(12):1125-1131
- 2565 Weinstein, L.H. 1957
Senescence of roses. I. Chemical changes associated with senescence of cut better times roses
Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst. 19(1):33-48
- 2566 Weirich, W.L., R.W. Jones and M.F. Burke. 1960
The effect of elective cardiac arrest induced by potassium citrate and acetylcholine on ventricular function
Surg. Forum 10:528-532
- 2567 Weissberger, W., T.E. Kavanagh and P.G. Keeney. 1971
Identification and quantitation of several nonvolatile organic acids of cocoa beans
J. Food Sci. 36(6):877-879
- 2568 Weissenberg, H. 1926
Citric acid-whole milk, a new food for sick and healthy infants
Archiv. Kinderheilk. 78(4):276-301
- 2569 Weissman, A. and B.K. Koe. 1967
 α -Flurotyrosine convulsions and mortality: relation catechol amine and citrate metabolism
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 155(1):135-144
- 2570 Wejnar, R. 1966
The biological degradation of acids in wine. I.
The stability of organic acids to microorganisms in wine
Zentr. Bakteriol., Parasitenk., Abt. II 120(2):123-131
- 2571 Welch, H. and W.W. Wright. 1957
Effects of citric acid and sodium hexametaphosphate on serum concentrations from orally administered oxytetracycline hydrochloride
Antibiot. Med. and Clin. Ther. 4(11):735-739
- 2572 Wells, C.E., et al. 1972
Effect of citric acid on frozen whole strawberries
J. Amer. Diet. Assoc. 61:665-668
- 2573 Wengle, B. 1964
Ester sulfates. XVI. Use of ^{36}S -labeled inorganic sulfate for quantitative studies of sulfate conjugation in liver extracts
Acta Chem. Scand. 18(1):65-76
- 2574 Wheat, R.W., and S.J. Ajl. 1954
Component enzymatic reactions of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Escherichja coli*
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 49(1):7-18
- 2575 Wheatley, V.R., L.T. Hodges and W. Coon. 1970
Cutaneous lipogenesis. I. Evaluation of model systems and the utilization of acetate, citrate, and glucose as compared with other tissues
J. Invest. Dermatol. 54(4):288-297

- 2576 Whereat, A.F., D.R. Snydman and L.A. Barness. 1968
Thin-layer chromatography of citric acid cycle
intermediates, pyruvate and lactate
J. Chromatogr. 36(3):390-393
- 577 White, I.G. 1954
The effect of some seminal constituents and
related substances on diluted mammalian spermatozoa
Austr. J. Biol. Sci. 7(3):379-390
- 2578 White, J.C.D. and D.T. Davies. 1963
The determination of citric acid in milk and milk
sera
J. Dairy Res. 30(2):171-189
- 2579 Whitehouse, M.W., E. Staple and S. Gurin. 1959
Catabolism in vitro of cholesterol. I. Oxidation
of the terminal methyl groups of cholesterol to
carbon dioxide by rat liver preparations
J. Biol. Chem. 234(2):276-281
- 2580 Whiting, G.C. 1958
Nonvolatile organic acids of some berry fruits
J. Sci. Food Agr. 9:244-248
- 2581 Wieland, H., and R. Sonderhoff. 1935
Mechanism of oxidation processes. XLII. The
degradation of citric acid
Annalen 520:150-156
- 2582 Wieland, H., R.G. Jennen and W. Schwarze. 1941
Mechanism of the oxidation process. LIII. The
degradation of acetic acid, acetaldehyde
and citric acid in tissue
Annales 548:255-270
- 2583 Wieland, T., and U. Feld. 1951
Retention analysis. V. Paper chromatography and
ionophoresis of hydroxycarboxylic acids and
their determination
Angew. Chem. 63:258-259
- 2584 Wierbicki, E., V.R. Cahill and F.E. Deatherage.
1957
Effects of added sodium chloride, potassium
chloride, calcium chloride, magnesium chloride,
and citric acid on meat shrinkage at 70° and of
added sodium chloride on drip losses after
freezing and thawing
Food Technol. 11:74-76
- 2585 Wiig, E.O. 1930
The decomposition of citric acid by sulfuric acid
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 52:4729-4737
- 2586 Wildy, J., A. Nizet and Z. Benson. 1961
Identification of a plasma material stimulating
hemoglobin synthesis in vitro
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 54:414-423
- 2587 Wille, P. 1960
On the effect of polycarbonic acid on the blood
coagulation system
Z. Ges. Inn. Med. 15:817-820
- 2588 Willecke, K., and L. Mindich. 1971
Induction of citrate transport in *Bacillus*
subtilis during the absence of phospholipid
synthesis
J. Bacteriol. 106(2):514-518
- 2589 Williams-Ashman, G.G. and J. Banks. 1954
The synthesis and degradation of citric acid by
ventral prostate tissues
J. Biol. Chem. 208:337-344
- 2590 Williams, A.S., R.H. Muller and J.B. Niederl. 1931
Microanalytical determination of certain hydroxy
acids by means of the photoelectric cell
Mikrochemie 3:269-294
- 2591 Williams, M.W., and M.E. Patterson. 1964
Nonvolatile organic acids and core breakdown of
Bartlett pears
J. Agr. Food Chem. 12(1):80-83
- 2592 Williamson, J.B., M.S. Olson, B.E. Herczeg, and
H.S. Coles. 1967
Control of citrate formation in rat liver
mitochondria
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 27(5):595-600
- 2593 Wilson, J.B. 1950
The use of ion-exchange resins in the
determination of fruit acids
J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 33:995-1002
- 2594 Wiltshire, G.H. 1956
The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of
plants to infection with viruses I. Relation to
changes in some organic acids in the French bean
Ann. Appl. Biol. 44(2):233-248
- 2595 Winkler, W. 1949
Therapeutic studies with citric acid in rickets
Ann. Peckant. 172:129-138
- 2596 Winter, I.C., D. Hale, and C.J. Farmer. 1934
Effect of dinitrophenol, sodium citrate, sodium
bicarbonate, and citric-acid upon
distribution of cholesterol
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 32(2):262-264
- 2597 Winterberg, A. 1970
Liquid coating composition for preserving
perishable foods
Fr. Pat. 1,595,925, Jul. 24, 1970, US Appl. Dec.
11, 1967 6 pp.
- 2598 Winther, F.O. 1970
Experimentally induced cough in man by citric
acid aerosol. An evaluation of a method
Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol. 28(2):108-112
- 2599 Wiss, O. 1946
Untersuchungen über die gewebsatmung. II.
Beziehungen der aminosäurenkatalyse
zur fumarsäurekatalyse bzw. zum
citronensäurecyclus
Helvetica Chim. Acta 29(4):889-905
- 2600 Wohnlich, J.J. 1967
Direct paper chromatography of some alpha-keto
and some di- and tricarboxylic acids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 49(7):900-904
- 2601 Wolcott, G.H., and P.D. Boyer. 1948
Colorimetric method for the determination of
citric acid in blood and plasma
J. Biol. Chem. 172:729-736
- 2602 Wolf, G. 1961
Preparation of crusty bakery products
Nahrung 5:663-679
- 2603 Wolf, J. 1958
The organic acids of citrus fruits
Fruchtsaft-Ind. 3:93-97
- 2604 Wolinsky, I., and D.V. Cohn. 1969
Oxygen uptake and carbon-14 dioxide production
from citrate and isocitrate by control
and parathyroid hormone-treated bone maintained
in tissue culture
Endocrinology 84(1):28-35
- 2605 Wolinsky, I., and D.V. Cohn. 1970
Stimulation by heparin and parathyroid hormone of
bone resorption in tissue culture
Isr. J. Med. Sci. 6(6):691-696
- 2606 Wolinsky, I., and K. Guggenheim. 1971
Effect of fluoride on the lipid metabolism of rat
bone
Isr. J. Med. Sci. 7(3):527-528
- 2607 Wollemann, M. 1956
The role of citrate in the formation of acetyl-
coenzyme A in animal tissues
Acta physiol. Hung. 10:171-183
- 2608 Wollman, H., R. Wilde and R. Pholoudek-Fabini.
1961
Apparatus for rapid serial concentration of
solutions and its use in the analysis of
nonvolatile organic acids
Pharm. Zentr. 100:329-334

- 2609 Wollmann, C., R. Pohloudek-Fababini and H. Wollmann. 1964 Chemistry and physiology of several metabolically important acids. XX. Occurrence of isocitric and citric acids in Rubus species *Pharmazie* 19(7):456-462
- 2610 Wollmann, H., and R. Pohloudek-Fababini. 1961 Chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids. X. Investigations pertaining to elaboration and analytical determination of organic acids in plant material *Pharmazie* 16:548-558
- 2611 Wollmann, H., C. Wollmann and R. Pohloudek-Fababini. 1964 Chemistry and physiology of several metabolically important acids. XI. Development of a specific chemistry method for determination of isocitric acid with citric acid in plant materials *Pharmazie* 19(6):400-406
- 2612 Wolnak, B. 1966 Meat curing composition and process US Pat. 3,240,612, Mar. 15, 1966, Appl. Aug. 12, 1963 3 pp.
- 2613 Woodman, J.S., A. Giddey and R.H. Egli. 1967 Carboxylic acids of brewed coffee Int. Colloq. Chem. Coffee, 3rd pp. 137-143
- 2614 Woods, E.B. 1927 Citric acid metabolism as indicated by urinary examination *Amer. J. Physiol.* 79:321-340
- 2615 Woyke, H., and E. Szaniawska. 1969 Effect of salt and citric acid added during blanching on the biological and organoleptic value of frozen cauliflower and broccoli *Przem. Spoz.* 23:256-258
- 2616 Wrba, H., et al. 1968 Cancer due to injections of iron complexes. Long-term animal experiments on the problem of the carcinogenic effect of iron-sorbitol-citric acid *Munchen. Med. Wschr.* 110:139-140
- 2617 Wrenshall, C.L., J.R. McMahan and R.C. Ottke. 1960 Preserving fresh meat US Pat. 2,942,982, June 28, 1960
- 2618 Wright, D.E. 1971 Citric acid metabolism in the bovine rumen *Appl. Microbiol.* 21(2):165-168
- 2619 Wucherpfennig, K., and G. Breithauer. 1962 Fruit acids in apple and pear juice *Deut. Lebensm-Rundschau* 58:190-192
- 2620 Wyman, H. and J.K. Palmer. 1964 Organic acids in the ripening banana fruit *Plant Physiol.* 39(4):630-633
- 2621 Ya, L. 1966 Pathogenetic substantiation of the use of citric acid in the treatment of rickets *Pediatriya* (9):51-55(Russ)
- 2622 Yokotani, H., T. Usui, T. Nakaguchi, T. Kanabayashi, M. Tanda and Y. Aranaki 1971 Acute and subacute toxicological studies of TAKEDA - citric acid in mice and rats *J. Takeda Res. Lab.* 30(1):25-31
- 2623 Yamagami, S., and H. Hashimoto. 1956 The metabolism of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates in patients *Nisshin Igaku* 43:157-164
- 2624 Yamamoto, T. 1951 Studies on lipase. I. On the activation of pancreas lipase *J. Biochem.* 38(2):147-155
- 2625 Yamashita, T., and A. Fujiwara. 1966 Respiration and organic acid metabolism in potassium-deficient rice plants *Plant Cell Physiol.* 7(4):527-532
- 2626 Yamazoe, Y. 1968 Effect of administration of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide and citric acid on urinary vitamin C and oxalic acid excretion *Bitamin* 38(4):293-298
- 2627 Yanagisawa, T., and Y. Komiya. 1961 Physiological studies on oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of schistosoma japonicum. I. The oxygen uptake and the effect of starvation upon it *Jap. J. Med. Sci. Biol.* 14:69-72
- 2628 Yang, S.F. and G.W. Miller. 1963 Biochemical studies on the effect of fluoride on higher plants. I. Metabolism of carbohydrates, organic acids, and amino acids *Biochem. J.* 88(3):505-509
- 2629 Yanishevskaya, M.V., T.I. Martinson and V.N. Men'shikova. 1946 Dynamics of changes of chemical composition of fruit of dog rose in the course of their ripening *Vitam. Res. News (U.S.S.R.)* 1946(1):41-42
- 2630 Yano, N. 1956 Milk culture. III. Decomposition of citric acid by various lactic acid bacteria *Nippon Kagei-Kagaku Kaishi* 30:438-441
- 2631 Yarbro, C.L. 1958 Studies on the mechanism of formation of renal calculi. II. *J. Urol.* 80(1):10-12
- 2632 Yashar, J.J., J. Defeo, D. Defanti and N. Kiven. 1960 Experimental use of cardioplegic agents in open-heart surgery *Rhode Island Med. J.* 43:569-571
- 2633 Yokotsuka, I., and S. Goto. 1964 Japanese plum liqueur. I. The influence of manufacturing processes upon the quality and the composition of organic acids of liqueur *Nippon Jozo Kyokai Zasshi* 59(7):633-636
- 2634 Yoshida, M., H. Morimoto and R. Oda. 1970 Availability of energy in aliphatic carboxylic acids to growing chicks *Agr. Biol. Chem.* 34(9):1301-1307
- 2635 Yoshida, T., F. Yamashita, E. Kaiser and J. Metcoff. 1960 Glycolytic and citric acid cycle metabolites related to intracellular ion composition in the experimental nephrotic syndrome *J. Clin. Invest.* 39(6):1041-1042
- 2636 Yoshida, T., F. Yamashita and J. Metcoff. 1968 Metabolic basis of aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. I. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate oxidation by amino-nucleoside *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 72(4):565-575
- 2637 Yoshinari, S. 1964 The function of the parathyroid gland *Nippon Naibumpi Gakkai Zasshi* 40:318-338
- 2638 Yoshizumi, H. 1963 Bacteria found in the wine during its making. I. Multiplication of bacteria in wine and malo-lactic fermentation *Nippon Nogei. Kagaku. Kaishi.* 37(6):326-331
- 2639 Yoshizumi, H. 1963 Bacteria found during wine making. III. Inducement of malo-lactic fermentation by the pure starter of malic acid-decomposing bacteria isolated from wine *Nippon. Nogei. Kagaku. Kaishi.* 37(10):606-610

- 2640 Yudina, L.I. 1962
Use of antioxidants for prevention of oxidation
of fatin Atlantic salt herring
Tr. Vses. Nauchb.-Issled. Inst. Morsk. Rybn. Khoz.
I. Okeanogr. 45:32-35
- 2641 Yufera, E.O., S. Parareda and J. Alberola. 1963
Detection of citrus juice adulteration. I.
Processes for determination of acids in
orange juice through thin-layer chromatography
Rev. Agroquim. Teconol. Aliment. 3:349-356
- 2642 Yufera, P., C.A. Edwardo, J. Alberola, M.
Martinez and M.P. Cornéjo. 1969
Detection of citrus juice adulteration. IV.
Identification of carboxylic acids present
in orange juice, commercial sucrose, and citric
acid by gas and thin-layer chromatography
Rev. Agroquim. Tecmol. Aliment. 9(3):415-422
- 2643 Yufira, E.P., J. Sanchez and J. Alberola. 1963
Detection of adulterations in citrus juices. I.
Methods for the identification of acids in
orange juice by thin-layer chromatography and
gas-liquid chromatography
Ref. Agroquim. Tecmol. Alimentos. 3:346-349
- 2644 Yuki, E. 1967
Deterioration of frying oils in a continuous water-
spraying heating system
Yakagaku 16(11)600-605
- 2645 Yukimoto, M. 1969
Role of buffer solutions in the bioassay for
gibberellin formulations with rice seedlings
Noyaku Kensasho Hokoku 1969(9):37-40
- 2646 Yusa, K., and K. Ando. 1964
Citric acid in milk and milk products. I.
Deproteinization technique before
colorimetric analysis
Rakuno Gakuen Daigaku Kiyo 2(1):10-17
- 2647 Zagrodzki, S. and A. Kurkowska. 1967
Application of anion exchange paper for
separation and determination of certain acids
Chem. Anal. 12(1)159-163
- 2648 Zahavi, M., and A.S. Tahori. 1965
Citric acid accumulation with age in houseflies
and other diptera
J. Insect. Physiol. 11(6):811-816
- 2649 Zampelas, D.A., and W.L. Clark. 1957
Separation and determination of four organic
acids from wine by partition chromatography
Amer. J. Enol. 8:43-49
- 2650 Zannelli, C., and B. Banovich. 1966
Citric acid content of milk during pregnancy
Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Vet. 20:225-229
- 2651 Zanzucchi, A., and G. Delindati. 1958
The stabilization of lard with antioxidants
Ind. Cons. 33:11-15
- 2652 Zarubailo, T.T. 1967
Effect of hydrocortisone injection on the content
of pyruvate and some Krebs cycle acids in rat
brain tissue under dormant and stimulatory
conditions
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 39(6):559-603
- 2653 Zavadskiy, K. 1956
The content of citric acid and tobacco and
makhorka
Acta Agrobot. 4:3-11
- 2654 Zdzislaw, Il, R. Gieryng. 1967
Citric acid occurrence in adult invertebrates
Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. 22:23-26
- 2655 Zechmeister, L., and A. Polgar. 1941
The carotenoid and provitamin A content of the
watermelon
J. Biol. Chem. 139:193-198
- 2656 Zeisel, H. 1963
Citric acid milk and acid-base equilibrium in
infants
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:447-449
- 2657 Zelenskaya, E.D. 1962
Content of certain organic acids in plums
Nauch Tr. Ukr. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sadovodstva
38:179-184
- 2658 Zelewski, L. 1964
Citrate synthesis in the kidney and liver of rats
treated with nicotinamide and estradiol benzoate
Acta Biochim. Polon. 11(1):25-31
- 2659 Zelewski, L. 1965
Citrate and electrolyte excretion in rats treated
with 17 beta-estradiol
Acta Biochim. Polon. 12(1):49-60
- 2660 Zelewski, L., and E. Eszelaki-Lass. 1964
Citrate and alpha-keto acids in urine and blood
pre- and post-parturition
J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 24(8):809-810
- 2661 Zelewski, L., M. Zydiwi and J. Purzycka. 1962
The excretion of citrate in male and female rats
after prolonged acidosis or alkalosis
Acta Biochim. Polon. 9:147-151
- 2662 Zeliff, C.C. 1928
Studies of the effects of certain organic and
inorganic acids on sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Trans. Amer. Microscop. Soc. 47:468-473
- 2663 Zemlyanukhin, A.A. 1963
Effect of tricarboxylic acid cycle acids on plant
growth and metabolism
Obshch. Zakonomer. Rosta. Razv. Rast. Dokl.
Nauch. Konf. Vilnyus. pp.121-128
- 2664 Zemlyanukhin, A.A. 1964
Effect of organic acid treatment of wheat on its
metabolism
Regulatory Rosta Rast. 1964:93-103
- 2665 Zemlyanukhin, A.A. 1964
Effect of treatment of wheat with organic acids
Effect of organic acids on physiological
processes and yield
Vestn. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki., Vses. Akad.
Regulatory Rosta Rast. 1964:85-92
Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(1):26-28
- 2666 Zender, R., C. DeTorrente and U. Schneider. 1969
Enzymic determination of plasma citrate without
deproteinization
Clin. Chim. Acta 24(3):335-340
- 2667 Zerfing, J.C., and H. Veening. 1966
Automated anion-exchange chromatography of some
carboxylic acids
Anal. Chem. 38(10):1312-1316
- 2668 Zhabolovskaya, N.A. and L.M. Ageev. 1967
Light absorption of pentabromoacetone
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. (3)
:162-165
- 2669 Zhabolovskaya, N.A. 1967
Effect of sugar and organic acids on the
determination of citric acid
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. (5)
:205-206
- 2670 Zhabolovskaya, N.A. 1971
Accuracy of methods for the quantitative
determination of citric acid
Khlebopek. Konditer. Prom. 15(1):23-24
- 2671 Zhabolovskaya, N.A., and T.V. Lyakina. 1969
Effect of calcium on the conductometric titration
of fermented solutions of citric acid
Khlebopek. Konditer. Prom. 13(2):22-24

- 2672 Zhabolovskaya, N.A., L.M. Ageev and L.P. Petrova.
1968
Iodometric method for determining citric acid
content
Khlebopek. Konditer. Prom. 12(8):22-24
- 2673 Zhabolovskaya, N.A., L.M. Ageev. 1967
Quantitative determination of citric acid in
industrial solutions
Khlebopek. Konditerskaya Prom. 11(12) 17-18
- 2674 Zhabolovskaya, N.A., L.M. Ageev, G.A. Malysheva,
and V.B. Kaplan. 1967
Spectrophotometric method of citric acid
determination
Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. (4)
:17-172
- 2675 Zharskii, A.M. 1953
Deodorization of hydrogenated oils by the use of
citric acid on Kharkov Fat-Combine
Masloboino-Zhirovaya Prom. 18(6):30
- 2676 Zhedek, M.S., G.G. Khmelyk, V.A. Maksakova, M.I.
Shanygina and G.M. Volkova. 1964
II. The influence of antioxidants on the
stability in storage shown by continuously
produced butter during long periods of storage
Ibid. 59:63
- 2677 Ziamba, J.V. 1954
Potato peeling spouts on continuous company-built
production line
Food Eng. 26(5):92-93, 216, 221, 222
- 2678 Zipkin, I. and K.A. Piez. 1950
Citric acid content of human teeth
J. Dental Res. 29:498-505
- 2679 Zipkin, I. 1947
Citric acid in saliva
Science 106(2754):343
- 2680 Zipkin, I., and F.J. McClure. 1949
Salivary citrate and dental erosion. I.
Procedure for determining citric acid in saliva
J. Dental Res. 28:613-618
- 2681 Zipkin, I., E.H. Path, H.L. Wolff and R.J.
Fitzgerald. 1957
The relation of salivary citrate to dental caries
experience in children 12 to 14 years old
J. Dental Res. 36(6):823-827
- 2682 Zolotokrylina, E.S. and E.A. Nosova. 1963
The effect of blood stabilization with citric
acid preparations on the efficacy of
intraarterial transfusions in treating terminal
conditions caused by blood loss
Pro. Gematol. Perelivaniya Krovi. 8(5):41-47
- 2683 Zvyagil'skaya, R.A., and A.V. Kotelnikova. 1964
Oxidative phosphorylation of various substrates
in subcellular preparations of *Endomyces magnusii*
Biokhimiya 29(1):65-70
- 2684 Zweymuller, E. 1959
Determination of the organic acids in the urine
of the fetus and the newborn by means of
paper chromatography
Neue. Oste. Z. Kinderheilk. 4:340-348
- 2685 Zyka, J., and A. Berka. 1962
Lead tetraacetate as volumetric oxidimetric
reagent for microanalytical purposes
Microchem. J. Symp. Ser. 2:789-796